

Gc
929.2
H77403h
pt.1
1832310

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY




3 1833 01332 2034

JAMES HAYKINS
AND
LEANDER HAYKINS

Authors of

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM 1630 TO 1880
IN TWO VOLUMES
VOL. I.

NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY
J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

JAMES HOPKINS

AND

JEAN THOMPSON

OF

VOLUNTOWN, CONNECTICUT

COMPILED BY

D. F. HOPKINS, A. W. HOPKINS

AND J. E. TUCKERMAN

CLEVELAND

PUBLISHED BY HORACE CARR

1917

1832310

Hopkins

DEDICATED

Done by Horace Carr, at
The Printing Press
Cleveland

WARNER WHITE

DR. STEPHEN HOPKINS SHAW

1/2/2/10

Done by Henry Hart, at
The Printing Press
Cleveland

DEDICATED
TO
WARNER WHITON HOPKINS
DR. STEPHEN HOPKINS SHAW

CONTENTS

The pages preceding the Genealogy proper are numbered in Arabic figures. The pages of the Genealogy itself are not numbered, indexing being by the alphabetical symbols, as explained on page 37. The pages of the Indexes at the end of the book are numbered in Roman numerals.

	PAGE
Preface	7
Introduction	9
Early History of the Hopkins Family	13
Appendix I—Deed from James Hopkins to his son David Hopkins	29
Appendix II—Inventory of the Goods of James Hop- kins	31
Appendix III—A Writ of Attachment of James Hop- kins	32
Appendix IV—Bond, Sale of Homestead of David Hopkins	33
Appendix V—Church Letter of David Hopkins	34
Appendix VI—Will of David Hopkins	34
Appendix VII—Relinquishment of Claim by the Heirs of David Hopkins	35
Explanation of Symbols	37
DESCENDANTS OF JAMES HOPKINS AND JEAN THOMPSON	
Index—Part One: Family Name of Hopkins	i
Index—Part Two: Other Family Names than Hopkins	vi

PREFACE

My wife Jennett Polk, except for the help of Mrs. Helen Cleveland Hopkins Gere (ACFGa), Miss Eliza Gere (ACFGaa), Mrs. Seacord Mary Raynor Garrett (ACFFaB*), Mrs. Laura Hopkins Russell Cleveland (AABBdBd), Mrs. Amanda Jane Hopkins Seacord (ACDaca), and Mrs. Fanny Lincoln Hopkins Alice Russell (ACDacb). A number of gross errors could not have been avoided but for the invaluable help given by Mrs. in this Alice Ray Root and Mrs. Emma Hopkins Stafford, who, untang though they discovered they were not of the lines included multitude in this book, nevertheless gave their untiring assistance in have untangling their own lines from ours. To these and the their multitude of others who by their willing answers to inquiries have made this book possible, the Committee acknowledges and ver their great indebtedness.

the main : And so, after twenty-five years of collecting, collating work and verifying, in spite of various unforeseen delays (due in in print the main to deaths in the family and the necessity for the work being taken up by new hands), the record now appears in print.

A. HOPKINS FAMILY PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

J. E. D. F. Hopkins (AABDD)

A. W. Hopkins, M. D. (AACECC)

J. E. Tuckerman, M. D. (AACECaA)

INTRODUCTION

OF James Hopkins and Jean Thompson who came to this country in 1772 the descendants are many. This book endeavors to set forth in authentic manner their genealogical record. No effort has been made to go back of the year 1772, nor to trace ancestry in the Old World. So far as possible, the records have been brought down to the date of publication, though in a few instances some information has been received too late to be entered.

All possible effort has been made to have the data complete and accurate. This has been accomplished by communicating with living descendants in various branches of the family and tracing back from them. Where information is lacking or meager, it is because living members of that branch could not be located, or if located, they were not inclined to furnish data themselves or to refer the matter to others of their line who were interested. All living members of the family have been given an opportunity to correct the proofs of the records of their own immediate families.

Except where information has been included about which there is doubt, no sources of information are quoted, as to do so would needlessly add to the bulk of the book. *Records of sources are filed with the Western Reserve Historical Library, Cleveland, Ohio, where, with the original notes of the book, they may be found.

Certain points, though carefully explained in the body of the book, are of such importance as to merit additional mention.

1. The records of the descendants of David Hopkins (AA)* and Sarah Polk are authoritative, with the possible exception of the record of James Hopkins (AADA), who

* For explanation of symbols see page 37.

married Jane L. Hopkins (ACBDa). That he was the grandson of David Hopkins (AA), and the son of James Hopkins (AAD) rests upon the memory of four persons. As however, one of these persons was a second cousin of Jane L. Hopkins and another is said to have personally known James Hopkins (AADA), the presumption is strong enough to warrant including his descendants in the line of AAD.

2. The records of James Hopkins (AD), son of James Hopkins and Jean Thompson, are for the most part taken from hearsay and are not to be considered authoritative.

3. A descendant of James Hopkins and Jean Thompson, Jane Northam Hopkins (ACDac), married a Lincoln Hopkins, not of her own line but a descendant of John Hopkins, brother of the Stephen Hopkins who signed the Declaration of Independence. Much effort was necessary to clear up the confusion of lines belonging to the two families.

4. Some of the descendants of James Hopkins and Jean Thompson are members of the Cleveland Family. As a very complete genealogy of the Cleveland Family has been made, it has seemed unnecessary to repeat data in this book which can be found there. Sufficient data has, however, been given to make identification from one genealogical record to the other easy. Readers are referred for fuller records of Martha Hopkins Cleveland (AAEa), Hannah Hopkins Cleveland (AAEd), and Margaret Hopkins Cleveland (AAf), to The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, Published by Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Hartford, Connecticut, 1899.

5. There has been no endeavor to establish Mayflower or Revolutionary ancestry for any of the lines represented in this book. Documentary evidence has, however, been sent in of Mayflower descent for those whose symbol begins with AAAA, ACFGa, and AACEe. The first two, AAAA and ACFGa, are to be found in the Brewster

Genealogy; the third, AACEe, comes through John Alden and Priscilla, the records being in the hands of David Alden Harris (AACEeaA).

Revolutionary descent for those whose symbol begins with AACE is traced through Deacon Elijah Whiton, father of Sarah Whiton (AACE*p), and through Roger Crain (AACE*p), the records being in the hands of Mary E. Tuckerman (AACECa). In the history proper will be found the statement of Revolutionary record in the direct Hopkins line.

EARLY HISTORY OF THE HOPKINS FAMILY

SPREAD over the length and breadth of this great country, here closely gathered in small communities, there isolated as single families or even individuals, are found the members of the Hopkins family. To write their history would be to write the history of the land itself. Even though we confine ourselves to the relatively small branch of the family with which this record especially concerns itself, their history is a matter of volumes, not of pages, covering nearly all the various phases of the development of our nation from its rude pioneer beginnings to its present grand fulfilment. The best we can hope to do is to give some idea, inadequate at the best, of the earlier days of our fathers; to catch glimpses here and there, of their manner of life and the motives which actuated them. Truly it is a record of which we may be proud; not a record of high honors and great wealth, but a record of strong men and brave women, who faced hardship and danger with courage, and ever served as best they could their God and their country.

The name Hopkins is said to be of Welsh origin, but it long ago escaped from the confines of its native land, and early in the seventeenth century was spread over England, Scotland and Ireland, and had even crossed to Holland and America. Its ubiquitous appearance in these early days, before surnames had acquired their present stability, makes it improbable that the bearing of the Hopkins name implies descent from some hypothetical 'original' Hopkins. Rather is it to be inferred that the Hopkins 'family' taken as a whole, is not one family, but a great group of families of

diverse origins, and only linked together by their common name and frequent intermarriages. From these various Hopkins stocks are sprung the Hopkins families in America, and even in early Colonial days, the Hopkins name in New England represented both English and Scotch-Irish families. This diversity of origin in the presence of a common name, complicated as it is by intermarriages between the various Hopkins families, makes it difficult to satisfactorily trace a Hopkins genealogy from the few documents and incomplete traditions which are now available.

James Hopkins and Jean Thompson, his wife, the first ancestors whom we trace, were born in 1668. The records do not show whether they were born in Scotland or in Ireland, and the traditions are conflicting. But whether born in Scotland or in Ireland, their parents were of the numerous colony of Scotch Presbyterians, the so-called Scotch-Irish, who fleeing from religious persecution, emigrated to the north of Ireland during the reigns of James I and of Charles II, led thither by the promise of crown lands and greater religious liberty. These inducements were offered by the crown in order to colonize with loyal subjects the lands taken by James I from the rebellious Irish Catholics. The colonization once accomplished, the conditions of tenancy were made progressively more onerous, church privileges were interfered with, and non-conformist schools forbidden, until in 1718, life became so burdensome that the Scotch-Irish tenants sent an embassy to America which reported so favorably that in the fall of the same year a wholesale emigration commenced and was continued for several years.* It was probably in 1720 that James Hopkins,

*Note—Evidence of the cause of this emigration exists in a letter written by some one of the family remaining in the old country to Robert and Samuel Hopkins, White Creek, Albany County, presumably brothers of David Hopkins (AA). The letter was among others found in the old saddlebags of David Hopkins (AA), which are in the possession of Mrs. C. H. McFarland (AAEFc). The signature has never been deciphered. The letter is quoted in full both because it shows the conditions forcing the

accompanied by his wife and children and three brothers, came to this country. No direct record of their emigration exists, as all documents relating to it have been lost in the numerous fires which have destroyed Hopkins homesteads. One indirect reference still exists in a letter from Warner Whiton Hopkins (AACEC)* to his cousin Dr. Stephen Hopkins Shaw (AACdG): 'I have seen in my Grandmother's [Hannah Hopkins (AAC*—ACe)] garret an old chest [see inventory of property of James Hopkins (A) page 31] which I was told went across from Scotland to North Ireland and then was brought from Ireland to this country'.

emigration and because it is the only existing link between the Old and the New Worlds which we have on record.

Port ballintray, Aug. 11, 1771

Loving Uncle this is to let you know that we are all well at present blessed be God for it Hoping these will find you in the same We received your letter from Dan'l Hammel which give us great satisfaction that you are alive. My father is dead five years agoe and my mother is more healthier than she was in her uth My sister Marcy is married on one John Taggart has three sons and one Daughter. My sister Sarah is married on one Dan'l McLaughlin and has three sons and one Daughter and sister Jenny is married on one Archibald Corkdale and Has two sons and two Daughters and two Dead and sister Nancy is married on one Aarc'd Deen and she has two sons & one Daughter alive and one dead. Rachel is married on one John McCurdy. Having one child. Brother James is unmarried and Liveth with my mother and sister, Marget is unmarried, lives with my mother. I am married on a daughter of Edward Kelly's that Liveth in Bushmills has one daughter alive and two sons Dead. Our Leas is out again four years and we are informed that we will not get living it once the time of itt is out for they are going to build a great quay at it. I expect you will write yearly to us and to send us account what Land you Possess and the yearly Rent you pay by the Acre for the same for we Expect we will Have to go over to you at the end of our Leas for Land is exceedingly high here that we are not able to live in it. We got account last fall from sister Jane and Martha that they are well. Your cousin Daniel Hammel will not be over this year. Desire to Remember me to Uncles and Aunts and All their family. We received no letters from you since the one you sent over with Daniel Hammel. Remember my love unto you. Also Hugh and Agnes.

* Note—For explanation of genealogical symbols see page 37.

Of the three brothers of James Hopkins practically nothing is known. We find them mentioned in a letter of Daniel Campbell Hopkins (AAAA) quoted in Updike's *Memoirs of Thirtythree Rhodeislanders*, and again more specifically in a letter written to her great-nephew, Charles Augustus Hopkins (AAAACA), 1874, by his sister Annis Hopkins Lumpkins (AAAb), widow of Governor Lumpkins of Georgia. As Annis Lumpkins was then over eighty years of age, the reliability of her information is questionable. She gives the names of the children of the three brothers, James, Samuel, and David Hopkins, and states that the fourth, Robert, had no family. The list of names of the children of James Hopkins as given by her is correct, though incomplete, so that probably the rest of her account is based upon true tradition, and is only faulty by reason of her failing memory.

It is improbable that the branches of the vigorous and prolific Hopkins family, descendants of Samuel and David, are extinct; and possibly at some future date others of the Hopkins name will, as descendants of these brothers, claim kinship with us. At present, however, they are lost in that Cretan maze, the wide ramifications of the Hopkins name. One clue exists: George Hopkins (AAE) and his son George (AAEF) were for many years in communication with Jane Hopkins Merrill, wife of John Merrill, of Salem, N. Y., and with her brother Isaac Hopkins, who settled at Fox River, Aurora, Ills. Their father was a Robert Hopkins, born in 1752 in Connecticut; his wife, Grace, was born in Scotland. The letters, in the possession of Caroline Hopkins McFarland (AAEFc), are apparently family correspondence, and make it probable that this Robert Hopkins was a son of one of the two married brothers of James Hopkins (A).

The first authentic record of James Hopkins (A) in this country we find in the history of Voluntown (Volland Town), Connecticut (Larned's *History of Windham County, Connecticut*). Early in 1722, James Hopkins, David

Hopkins, Robert Hopkins, William Hopkins, Rufus Hopkins, and James Gibson united to found a Presbyterian church in Voluntown, and in March of the same year they called Dr. Samuel Dorreance to be their pastor. It seems fitting, in view of the staunch God-fearing character of the race which has sprung from James Hopkins, that his first recorded act in his new home should be the founding of a church. Concerning the other Hopkinses who formed the nucleus of the new church nothing definite is known. David and Robert could hardly have been James's sons, as they were too young for so serious an undertaking. We may well surmise that David and Robert Hopkins were two of James's brothers and William and Rufus Hopkins some not remote relatives. The Samuel Hopkins who on January 21, 1726, was chosen ruling elder, may well have been the fourth of the brothers. The church they founded grew and prospered: we find it still thriving fifty-three years later, when James Hopkins is long dead, and his son David, old in years but young in heart, sets out for a new home still further west.

September 20, 1723, James Hopkins bought of Caleb Bushnell a one-hundred-acre grant of land for twenty pounds current money (deed in possession of Mrs. C. H. McFarland (AAEFc) and later, February 5, 1730, another piece of land of James Douglas. Both these properties were in the western part of East Greenwich (now West Greenwich), Rhode Island, adjoining Voluntown. With this last purchase the record of James Hopkins (A) and his wife lapses until shortly before his death. The details of the picture are, however, not hard to fill in: felling of trees and clearing of woods, breaking of ground and planting of seed; long days of arduous toil yearly crowned with the blessing of the harvest; thirty years of pioneer farming—a simple yet happy existence, cheered by sons and daughters whose useful, earnest lives brought comfort and honor to their parents' declining years. January 22, 1755, James Hopkins died. His strength had evidently been failing for several

years, for we find him in 1749* and again in 1753 deeding parts of his land to his son David (AA), 'for and in consideration of the parental goodwill and affection that I have and do bear to my Dutiful Son David Hopkins.' Finally in 1754 he turned over his last parcel of land to his unmarried daughter Agnes. The inventory† of the personal estate of James Hopkins gives us an interesting glimpse into the conditions of his life—pewter and wooden dishes, the cherished bit of silver, the pot, the brass kettle and the trammel on which it hung in the fireplace, the wool-cards and beetle rings, all speak eloquently of primitive colonial days. The high-priced grain and meal tell of scanty harvests on the clearings in the woods, and the small item of books shows how little leisure or opportunity he had for reading, although his signature to deeds bears witness that he could read and write. After his death his wife, Jean Thompson, who survived him by several years, spent the rest of her life under the care of her daughter Agnes.

James Hopkins and Jean Thompson had five sons and three daughters: David, James, Robert, George, Samuel, Agnes, Margaret and Esther. Of George, Samuel, Margaret and Esther nothing further is known. James (AB) married Marian Kent and settled in Preston, Rhode Island. Tradition states that his children went to Rupert and Pawlett, Vermont, and to Hebron, New York, but no record of them has been found.

Agnes was unmarried and lived with her parents until their death. She was buried in Salem, New York, where her brothers David (AA) and Robert (AC) had settled.

David (AA) and Robert (AC), the two other children, are the ancestors of all who now trace their descent from James Hopkins and Jean Thompson.

The relative completeness of the record of relationships among the descendants of these two brothers is in large part due to the strong mutual affection which bound them

* A copy of the 1749 deed will be found in Appendix I, page 29.

† A copy of this inventory will be found in Appendix II, page 31.

and their families so closely together. Before 1733 the two Hopkins brothers had gone to Newport to earn their living as weavers. Here they met and married sisters, Sarah and Jennet Polk (Pogue). The two Polk sisters were of 'wild' or native Irish stock, but of a family which had become Protestant a generation before their birth. They were born in the parish of Bush Mills, County Antrim, Ireland. When fourteen and sixteen years old respectively, they came to this country in the care of two brothers and settled at Newport, Rhode Island. (The two Polk brothers later went to North Carolina and Virginia, and there is a tradition that one of them was the ancestor of President James K. Polk.)

In 1734 David Hopkins (AA) bought a plot of land for himself and bride in Newport and built them a log house. Here he probably lived till 1749, when he went back to West Greenwich to care for his father in his last days. From 1760 to 1769 he was Justice of the Peace in West Greenwich—the fifth Justice of the Peace of Providence Plantation. His commission (see frontispiece) signed by Governor Stephen Hopkins (of the Mayflower Hopkins family) is still extant, as well as a curious writ of attachment,* signed by David Hopkins, J. P., and made out in a form which ceased to be used when imprisonment for debt was abolished. A 'cur doge with some black on his head and a black spot on his rump' was evidently an item of value in those days.

For all these years we have but one record of Robert Hopkins (AC): a deed of land in 1760 from David and Sarah Hopkins to Robert Hopkins, witnessed by Robert Hopkins, Jr. This deed is but one of the many evidences of the close intimacy between the families of David and Robert.

In 1775, the old homestead of 108 acres at West Greenwich, as well as another plot of land of about three acres lying near it, were sold to James Kenyon. A copy of the

* A copy of this writ will be found in Appendix III, page 32.

bond* confirming the sale is in the possession of Mrs. C. H. McFarland (AAEFc). It is probable that all of the Rhode Island holdings of the two families were disposed of at this time, for no further Rhode Island records occur. The same year they emigrated to New Perth (now Salem, Washington County), New York.

Before starting out, David Hopkins (AA), true to the faith of the little Voluntown church founded by his father and uncles, secured from Samuel Dorrance a letter† of orderly dismissal that should recommend him to the Christian community for which he was bound. Surely a letter of which he might well be proud. The moving of a family at that time was very different from present methods. No details have come down to us, but we can readily picture the lumbering ox team and heavy wagon bearing the small store of household goods. The younger children rode on the jolting bundles, and the men and older boys walked alongside or rode on horseback. It is probable that David rode, for he was over sixty, and that Sarah sat behind him on a pillion. The saddlebags he brought with him from West Greenwich are still in existence.

It was not an entirely unknown country to which the two Hopkins brothers went, for they had been preceded in 1772 by David Hopkins (ACA), eldest son of Robert Hopkins (AC), who with his wife Hannah had joined a company of neighbors in their emigration. It is probable that his favorable report of his new home was the cause of the wholesale migration of the Hopkins families three years later.

On the road from West Rupert to Salem lay the new home of David Hopkins. Here he built him a log house and prepared to begin again a life of quiet, earnest toil. But his plans were destined to be disturbed. Even at the time of his emigration the colonies were smouldering with discontent; by the middle of the year the Revolution was

* A copy of this bond will be found in Appendix IV., page 33.

† See Appendix V., page 34.

in full blaze and a year later the Declaration of Independence was signed. Salem lay far outside the field of these earlier struggles, but the interest of the town in the cause of American freedom was strong, and the freedom-loving Hopkins race shared this interest, bearing its full burden of the hardships which followed. David Hopkins had rapidly become prominent in the new neighborhood, and early in 1777 he represented the town of Salem at Poughkeepsie in the Whig convention which nominated George Clinton, first Governor of the State of New York. In the summer of the same year the approach of Burgoyne stirred the town to active participation in the war. The Presbyterian church was fortified as a storehouse for arms and ammunition, and a company of militia raised by Captain Charles Hutchinson served in the regiment of Colonel John Williams against Burgoyne until his surrender. On the pay-roll of this company the Hopkins name appears repeatedly; from June 20 to October 20, 1777, covering the whole Burgoyne campaign, are Corporal Robert Hopkins, Privates John Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, David Hopkins, David Hopkins 2nd and Isaac Hopkins. In a later pay-roll are found in addition Samuel Hopkins Sr. and James Hopkins. To this roll are attached memoranda:

'Reuben Wood was Sergeant in this company and did duty while Capt. Hutchinson was in command and until Burgoyne's defeat.

'Tho. Williams was clerk in the company and was all the time doing duty as such and as sergeant while Capt. Hopkins had command.

'David Hopkins was above age but notwithstanding did duty and was put in irons.'

Not all of the Salem soldiers enlisted in this company, for we find on the roll of Captain John Hamilton's company in the same regiment, 'David Hopkins of Hebron, Sergeant' and 'Isaac Hopkins of Salem, Corporal.' We are no longer able to identify all of these Hopkinses, but we know that David Hopkins (AA) and his four elder sons, Samuel (AAA), David (AAB), Isaac (AAC) and James (AAD)

and that Robert Hopkins (AC) and his son David (ACA) all served in the campaign against Burgoyne. David's (AA) youngest son George (AAE) was also a revolutionary soldier.*

One interesting story of this campaign comes down to us about David Hopkins (AA). Although above age (as noted), he served as a private and was captured by the British, who kept him captive for two weeks, when, partly because he was old and feeble and partly because they found no effective way of stopping his exasperating tongue, they gave him a horse and set him free just before the surrender. He was leisurely jogging homeward when he was overtaken by the paroled British soldiers on their retreat. David saw them coming and dismounted from his horse, placed it crosswise in the road, and pretended to examine the saddle-girths. The British, rather than take the trouble to remove him from the road, turned out and passed on both sides. For the rest of his life David delighted to tell how he turned Burgoyne's army out of the road.

In 1780, admonished by feebleness and ill health that his end was approaching, David Hopkins (AA) made his will,† leaving the bulk of his estate, including the homestead, to his sons James (AAD) and George (AAE). In his will he testifies again to the faith which was so large a part of his life. Three years later he died, living just long enough to see the cause of American freedom fully triumphant. His wish 'for the preserving of Sweet peace and fellowship' in his family was fulfilled, for in 1784 we find his

*Note—The descendants of some of the preceding have become Sons and Daughters of the Revolution on the basis of their Hopkins descent. Of others there has been no endeavor to obtain the necessary documentary evidence of their Revolutionary service. In the lapse of years, this becomes increasingly more difficult, and is almost hopelessly complicated by the fact that there was in this country at that time another great family of Hopkinses (the so-called Stephen Hopkins' line). The constant repetition in the company rosters of the same family names, common to both groups, adds to the confusing tangle.

† A transcript of this will is given in Appendix VI, page 34.

other heirs confirming the provisions of his will by a quit-claim deed* to James Hopkins (AAD) and George Hopkins (AAE). His widow Sarah Polk Hopkins (AA*) lived with her son George (AAE) on the old homestead at Salem until her death twenty-one years later.

To-day nothing is left to mark the site of the old house but the stones of the cellar overgrown by the hop-vine which Sarah and David brought with them from West Greenwich. The farm is still in the possession of the family of a descendant, Frank Hopkins (AAECD), who died in 1909.

For all this time we have no knowledge of Robert Hopkins (AC), except the rumor given us by his great-great-grandchild, that he was wont to walk the furrow praying to the Lord to give him grace to endure his wife's temper. Only the date of his death, 1800, is known. Concerning his widow, Jennet Polk Hopkins (AC*), a few more details are available. Some time later, in 1808, she went to live with her son Samuel (ACF) in his new home at Amboy, N. Y. To judge from a story told by her grandson Anson Hopkins (ACFG), she possessed an Irish heart as well as an Irish temper. He relates that she was very fond of maple-sugar, and her sons Samuel (ACF) and Nathan (ACG) always reserved a share of the yearly yield for her especial use. The rising generation of young Hopkinse, her grandsons, like all growing boys, also had a well developed taste for sweets, and not infrequently their irate grandmother caught them surreptitiously diminishing her own private store of sugar. A caning always followed, but the boys soon learned to weep loudly until in swift repentance she stilled their outcry by a further gift of sugar. In 1811 she died. Her body lies in the cemetery at Belle Isle, New York.

Samuel Hopkins (AAA), eldest son of David Hopkins (AA), lived at Salem, New York; until 1791. He served, as mentioned above, in the campaign against Burgoyne, and was taken prisoner by the British, but escaped with some

* A copy of this document will be found in Appendix VII, page 35.

companions by digging a tunnel.¹ In 1798 he married Elizabeth Houston Campbell, widow of Daniel Campbell, a revolutionary soldier who died in service. In 1791 Samuel (AAA) removed to Middlebury, Vermont, to give their children the benefit of the better education offered at Middlebury College. He lived there as late as 1812, but probably moved again before his death in 1828, for he is buried at Manlius, New York. His widow, who after his death went to live with her daughter by her first husband, Mary Campbell Smith, died in 1858.

Rev. Daniel Campbell Hopkins (AAAA), eldest son of Samuel Hopkins (AAA), was a prominent Congregational preacher and writer, and an early abolitionist and prohibitionist. Mrs. E. J. Hamilton (AAAAAc), who collected much of the information for this genealogy, is of his line.

David Hopkins Jr. (AAB) married Abigail Wheedon and settled in Hebron, New York, buying a farm in common with his brother Isaac (AAC). After they had lived here for nearly twenty years, it was discovered that the deed to their farm was faulty, and another claimant dispossessed them. Isaac (AAC) then emigrated to Locke (now Groton), New York, but David remained at Hebron till after his wife's death. In 1814, accompanied by all his family, including his married son Asher (AABB), he followed his brother Isaac (AAC) to Groton. There father and son bought farms. David's (AAB) daughter Bolina kept house for him, and his son Daniel (AABD) helped him clear his farm. Until his marriage Daniel remained on his father's farm. He then bought a farm of his own, but later, after his sister Bolina married, he returned with his family and ran the farm for his father. In 1834 David (AAB) sold his farm and accompanied his son to Willoughby, Ohio, where he died three years later. Many of his descendants still live in the neighborhood, and the annual reunion of the Hopkins family has for many years been held at Painesville, Ohio, about ten miles from the first Hopkins settlement in Ohio.

Isaac Hopkins (AAC) married his double cousin Hannah Hopkins (ACh) and with his brother David (AAB) settled in Hebron, New York. In 1800, after the loss of their farm, he emigrated to Locke (now Groton), New York. The loss of the Hebron property had left him practically without means, and for several years he was compelled to work land on shares. He raised wheat and each year carted it about one hundred and fifty miles to Troy, New York, where he marketed it. This he continued to do until by close economy he had saved enough to buy a farm. Here, on a hillside overlooking Fall Creek and close to a perpetual spring of clear, cool water, Isaac built him a log cabin and once more looked out over acres he could call his own. Orchards were rare so far west, but Isaac determined that his home should have one. He accordingly sent two of his sons to the home of his cousin and brother-in-law David (ACA), who had settled some years earlier in Weedsport, New York. From him they obtained the young trees which they carried home in bundles strapped on their backs, walking all the way. One lone tree from this orchard and a few scattered bricks from the fireplace are all that to-day mark the site of the home where Isaac (AAC) and his wife spent the rest of their life. The log cabin, with all its contents, including the travel-worn chest from Scotland and many family documents, was burned to the ground years ago; the farm, however, is still in the possession of a descendant, Mrs. Laura Samantha Hopkins Ogden (AACIa). Warner Whiton Hopkins (AACEC), at whose home in Cherry Valley, Ohio, the first Hopkins reunion was held, and his cousin Dr. Stephen Hopkins Shaw (AACdG), who joined him in starting the collection of material for this genealogy, were both descendants of Isaac Hopkins (AAC).

James Hopkins (AAD) lived with his brother George (AAE) on the old homestead at Salem for some years. He then married Norris Hamilton and removed to Granville, New York, going later to Pawlett, Vermont. He is said

to have kept an inn, but no details of his life are known.

George Hopkins (AAE) spent his life on the old homestead. He married Patience Osgood, and many of their descendants still live in Salem and its vicinity. The old farm is at present owned by the family of his grandson Frank Hopkins (AAECD), but most of the old documents of the family are in the possession of his granddaughter Mrs. Caroline Hopkins McFarland (AAEFc), who has contributed largely to this record.

Margaret Hopkins (AAf) married Deacon Benjamin Cleveland, and lived and died in Salem, New York. We know nothing further about her, but several of her descendants married back into the Hopkins family, causing one of those complex tangles of relationships which are the despair of genealogists.

Martha Hopkins (AAg) married either Robert, Isaac, or James Wilson. The most authentic tradition says Robert Wilson, but the quitclaim deed (see page 35) given by the heirs of David Hopkins (AA) is signed by James Wilson. She lived and died in Salem, New York, and many of her descendants live there still, but the relationships in this branch have not been traced out.

David Hopkins (ACA), eldest son of Robert Hopkins, was a lawyer and judge. He married Hannah Parrish in West Greenwich, and soon after (1772), with a company of friends and neighbors, emigrated to New Perth (Salem), New York, blazing the trail for the other members of the two Hopkins families who followed three years later. His ability was soon recognized, and in 1776 he represented the Black Creek district in the Revolutionary County Committee. In 1777 he served with his father, uncle and cousins in the campaign against Burgoyne. After the war was over he was elected successively, Clerk of the District Court of Black Creek (1784), Supervisor of the Town, Judge of the County Court, member of the State Assembly, and State Senator. Later he moved to Weedsport, New York. Here he died and was buried. His Weedsport home is now in the

possession of his great-grandson Levi Tryon Hamilton (ACAaAA), one of whose earliest memories is the funeral of his great-grandmother Hannah Parrish (ACA*). As the old home was too small to hold the numerous friends and relatives who came in throngs to the funeral, the grass was mowed in front of the house and the services held on the lawn.

In his emigration to Weedsport, David Hopkins (ACA) had again blazed a trail, this time for his brothers Nathan (ACG) and Samuel (ACF) who were followed later by his widowed mother Jennet Polk Hopkins (AC*). An interesting account of this emigration has come down to us through Samuel's son Anson Hopkins (ACFG) who as a boy of five made the journey with his parents. Samuel and Nathan came to Amboy (Amboy, Camillus, Belle Isle and Warner, little neighboring villages, are used interchangeably by the Hopkinses settling there), N. Y., in 1807, bought some land and built a log house which was to serve the two families until they could find time to build another. They then went back home for their families and arrived, eighteen strong, on the twelfth of March, 1808, but so late in the day that they stopped for the night in a tavern two miles from their new home, intending to finish their journey the next day. Some kind neighbors, expecting their arrival that evening, went to the house and built a fire in the fireplace, going away when they had supposedly done all they could for the comfort of the newcomers. The house caught fire and burned down, and the two families arrived next day to find only smouldering ashes where they had expected to find a home. The neighbors responsible for the misfortune rode all over the town the next day (Sunday) and arranged for a house-raising bee on Monday. So many neighbors gathered for the bee that by Monday evening the two families moved into their 'new' new home. This hasty construction brought some disadvantages with it—the logs were not carefully fitted together and Anson Hopkins (ACFG) asserted that there were places where 'a cat could

be thrown between the logs.' In the winter nights the snow drifted in and covered the beds; not such a bad place to sleep, according to modern ideas of fresh-air treatment.

Shoes and hats were scarce, and one hat was expected to serve each of the children in turn until it was worn out on the head of the youngest. It must have been a great event in Anson's life when, on his fourteenth birthday, he acquired a new hat of his own. The boys went barefoot the year round, and it was no pleasure for a small boy to go out on a cold winter day to chop wood. He bettered his condition as best he could by heating a large block of maple before the fire and taking it out to stand on.

It was not an easy life for the two brothers or their families, but by hard labor, economy and thrift, they prospered, and soon were able to build another log house, to which Nathan moved. Later both built frame houses, and the old log cabins were destroyed. The frame house built by Nathan is still in existence, but that of Samuel, much enlarged by rebuilding, was burnt in 1904.

Here we close our incomplete account of three generations of our Hopkins family in America—'a record of strong men and brave women who faced hardship and danger with courage, and ever served as best they could their God and their country.' If ever the biographies of the succeeding five and six generations shall be written, they will show that the Hopkinses of these later days have almost without exception, with courage and steadfast purpose, followed the example of their elders in their devotion to their God and their country. Take the rolls of the Civil War veterans, or the archives of 1812, and there we find the Hopkins name repeated again and again. In the churches and the schools, the service of the state, and in every place where man can serve his fellow man, there we find the Hopkins race.

We may well be proud of our Hopkins ancestry: not with the vain pride of those who boast and heed not whereof they boast, but with the pride of those who feel in their kinship with men and women of steadfast ideals, an inspiration to live more worthy of their kin.

APPENDIX I

Deed of Land of James Hopkins (A) to his son David Hopkins (AA), 1749, for land in West Greenwich, R. I. Original is recorded in the Book of Land Guidances belonging to West Greenwich, R. I., No. 2, Folio 410-411.

To all people to whome these presents shall come, I James Hopkins of West Greenwich in the County of Providence in the Colony of Rhode Island and yeoman send greeting. Know ye that I the said James Hopkins for and in consideration of the parental good will and affection that I have and do bear to my Dutiful Son David Hopkins of said West Greenwich have given, granted conveyed and confirmed and by these presents Do give grant convey and confirm unto him the said David Hopkins and to his Heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or piece of Land lying and being in West Greenwich affors'd near the West end thereof and contains about seventy five acres and is bounded and discribed as followeth viz Beginning at a white Oak Stake marked with stones about it & standing a hundred and thirty Rods east seven degrees north from a stake and heap of stones & north west corner of said James Hopkins Land which stands in the Line Dividing Between sd colony and the colony of Connecticut and from said said stake south about seventy two Rods to stake and stones about it in the south line of sd James Hopkins Land and from thence East twenty four Degrees north six Rods to stake and stones from thence south twenty Degrees East ninty four Rods to a stake and stones heap from thence northerly about three Rods to a stake & stones from thence East fourteen Degrees South twenty three rods and a half & three foot to a stake and standing by a pich pine tree from thence north fourteen Degrees East a hundred & sixty nine rods to a stake and stones about it from thence west fourteen Degrees north twenty three Rods and a half and three foot to a forked pich pine tree and from thence west seven Degrees South to the bound first mentioned a highway was excepted through the same together with profits and privileges thereunto belonging excepting one spring of water near the north part of sd granted premises which I the said James Hopkins Reserveth a privilege unto myself—my heirs and assigns forever by these presents and a liberty to use sd premises to pass and repass in to my own and my heirs and assigns therein to watering without interruptions from the said David Hopkins his heirs and assigns forever to have and to hold the said granted and described premises with all appurtenances privileges and commodations to the same

belonging or in any way appertaining except what is above excepted. To him the said David Hopkins for myself my heirs executors and administrators do Covenant promise and grant to and with the said David Hopkins his heirs and assigns that at and before the ensealing hereof I am the true, sole and Lawfull owner of the above granted premises and am lawfully seized and possessed of the same in my own proper Right as a good perfect and absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple and have in my Self good Right full power and Lawfull Authority to give grant convey and Confirm the said granted premises in manner as above said and that the Said David Hopkins his heirs and Assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter by force and virtue of the presents lawfully peaceably and quietly Have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the said devised and granted premises with the Appurtenances and clear and freely and clearly requited exonerated & discharged of and from all and all manner of former or other gifts grant bargain sales Leases Mortgages Wills Entails Joynters Dowries Judgements Executions and Incumbrance of what name or nature soever (except what is above excepted) that might in a measure or degree Obstruct or make void this present Deed of Gift— Furthermore I the said James Hopkins—for myself my heirs executors and Administrators do covenant and Engage the above Devised premises to him the said David Hopkins his heirs and assigns against the Lawfull Claims and Demands of any person or persons whatsoever forever to warrant secure and Defend by these presents. . . . And I Jean Hopkins the wife of the above said James Hopkins do by these present freely willingly give sealed up and surrender all my right of Dowry and power of thirds in and unto the above Devised premises unto my son David Hopkins his heirs and assigns in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this eighteenth Day of April in the twenty second year of his Majesties Reign George the Second King &c Anno Domini 1749.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

In presence of
Randall Rice
Robert Wilson

James Hopkins
mark
Jean [X] Hopkins
her

APPENDIX II

Inventory of Goods and Chattels of James Hopkins (A), 1755.

A true Inventory of all and singular the Goods and Chattels and Credits of the Late Deceases James Hopkins of West Greenwich in the County of Kent. Prised by us the subscribers—January the twenty second Day—A. D. 1755.

		£.	S.	D.
Item	his wearing apparel.....	030	00	00
Item	his cash.....	083	00	00
Item	his Grind Stone.....	000	15	00
Item	old Iron.....	006	5	00
Item	his mare.....	080	00	00
Item	one two vantage colt.....	040	00	00
Item	one old brass Kettle.....	005	00	00
Item	his Puter.....	006	15	00
Item	his wooden ware.....	006	00	00
Item	one meal Sive.....	000	05	00
Item	his Leather.....	005	12	00
Item	his butter.....	003	00	00
Item	one butter tub.....	000	10	00
Item	two bushels rie.....	003	15	00
Item	to hogs fatt.....	000	14	00
Item	his Tallow.....	000	14	00
Item	one mug.....	000	04	00
Item	one Pair of Cards.....	001	00	00
Item	his Books.....	001	10	00
Item	one Bag.....	001	00	00
Item	one Pot.....	004	00	00
Item	one Trammel.....	001	00	00
Item	one Iron Basin.....	001	10	00
Item	one bed and furniture.....	030	00	00
Item	one Pear of Beetle Rings.....	000	10	00
Item	one Cow.....	030	00	00
Item	his Hay.....	035	00	00
Item	one Chest.....	000	05	00
Item	one Peice of all wool Cloath.....	005	15	00
Item	one Peice of Plad Cloath.....	010	10	00
Item	one Meal Chest.....	000	05	00
Item	to half bushel Rie meal.....	000	15	00
Item	to Sope.....	001	00	00
Item	two Bushels, Corn.....	002	10	00
Item	to a Pair of Silver butters & Knife.....	001	10	00
The whole amount.....		417	09	00

Randall Rice
Samuel Gordon
Inventorors

Whereas Jane Hopkins widow of James Hopkins late of West Greenwich Deceased appeared before the town Council of West Greenwich in the County of Kent &c On the first Day of February 1755 and Presents an inventory of her Deceased Husband's Personal estate I order for a probate and also the within named Inventoryors appeared at the same time and made out that the within Inventory was a true Inventory by them taken according to the Best of their Judgement of all that was shown to them by the widow and also the said widow made oath at the same time that she had shown to the Inventoryors all the personal estate of her Deceased Husband then Present and that she would add it to the Inventory if any more appeared and therefore said Inventory is aloud a Lawful Probate and approved of by the Council and signed By order of
Griffen Sweet, Council Clerk

APPENDIX III

Copy of Writ of Attachment of David Hopkins,
Justice of Peace (AA)

Kent to wit

To the Sheriff his Deputy or to either of the town Sergeants or Constables in the County of Kent

Greeting

You are hereby in his Majesty's name George the Third King of Great Brittain &c Required to arrest the body of Benj Adam Gallop of West Greenwich in the County of Kent, husbandman if he may be found in your precinct and for want of his body to attach his goods and Chattels or him or them in safe Costody keep until he give sufficient bond to answer the complaint of James Tanner of West Greenwich aforesaid husbandman at a Justice's Court to be holden in said West Greenwich and at the Dwelling house of Abel Potter of said West Greenwich. Innholder on the thirteenth day of this Instant June at one of the clock in the afternoon in said Day in an action of the case sartrover for the conversion of a certain white cur doge with some black on his head and a black spot on his rump being the Property of the Plaintiff and to him—which Doge the Plaintiff was on the twenty fifth Day of May AD. 1761 possessed of as his own proper estate and continued to possessed of said Doge till on or about the thirteenth Day Doge and since came into the hands of the Deft. by finding said white Cur Doge now the Plaintiff in fact saith that he was possessed of said Cur Doge untill about the thirteenth Day of May AD. 1763 when he came into the hands of the Deft. by —finding him at which time the Deft. Did take the said Doge and Convert him to his own use without making any satisfaction to the Plaintiff for the same and still Doth withhold said Doge from

the Plaintiff when legally demanded which is contrary to the Law and to the Damage of the Plaintiff forty pounds old tenor and hereupon he brings his suit &c hereof failnot but true Return make with your Doings thereon.

Given under my hand and seal at West Greenwich aforesaid this sixth Day of June in the third year of his said Majesty's Reign AD. 1763

(signed) David Hopkins, Justice peace.

APPENDIX IV

Copy of bond confirming the sale of the old homestead of David Hopkins (AA) in West Greenwich, R. I., dated 1775.

Know all men by these presents that I David Hopkins of West Greenwich in the County of Kent in the Colony of Rhode Island &c Esqr am Holden and do stand firmly bound and obliged unto John Kenyon (son of David) of Richmond in the county of Kings county in the colony aforesaid yeoman in the full and just sum of three hundred pounds lawful money the same to be paid unto the said John Kinyon his heirs, Executors Administrators or Assigns to the which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents sealed with my seal and dated the ninth day of February and in the fifth year of his Majestys Reign George the third King of Great Britain France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c Anno que Dom 1775 Whereas the said David Hopkins by bargain hath sold unto the said John Kinyon his Homestead farm whereon he now dwells in said West Greenwich containing one hundred and eight acres and twelve rods also the lot No. 9 lying west of said farm containing by estimation two acres and one hundred and thirty three Rods formerly belonging to Alexander Brown for the consideration of one Hundred and fifty pounds lawful money and for the payment whereof the said John Kinyon with his brother Wm Kinyon surety hath given security for the same in the following manner (viz) one note of hand for the sum of seventy-five pounds lawful money payable on the twenty-fifth day of March next without interest till said time and also an other note for the sum of seventy-five pounds lawful money payable the twenty-fifth day of March A.D. 1776 payable with interest from the twenty-fifth day of March next. Both said Notes bearing even date with the above obligation. The Condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bounden David Hopkins his heirs executors or administrators shall well and truly make and execute a good sufficient warrantee Deed of the above Discribed premises to him the said John Kinyon his Heirs Executors Administrators Receiving the full payment of the first of the above described notes of hand on or before the twenty-fifth day of March next as above written. Then the above

written obligation to be void and of none effect or else to abide and remain in full force and vertue.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

David Hopkins.

In the presence of us

Samuel Hopkins

John Rice

APPENDIX V

Letter of Orderly Dismissal from the Church at Voluntown, Conn.,
given to David Hopkins (AA) by the minister of that town.

Connecticut

David Hopkins

Voluntown, October Ye 7th 1775.

These may certify Whome it may Concearne that David Hopkins Ssqr has Lived in This Congregation almost fifty years. Having Religious Parents making a good profession himself and early Priviledged with the Special ordinances of the Gospel or which commonly expressed here full communion and has lived soberly Christianly, and now moving from these parts We reckon him as a person Worthy of the Care and Watch of any Christian Congregation in which God and his Providence may cast his Lot but as for his family We Reckommend them Likewise as being peccable civil and free from all publick scandal known to us. Certified. By me

Samuel Dorrance V. Div;

Late Minister of Voluntown.

APPENDIX VI

Copy of will of David Hopkins (AA), 1780. Original is in the hands of Caroline Hopkins McFarland (AAEFc)

In the name of God Amen. I David Hopkins of New Perth in County Charlotte & State of N York being Deseased in body but Sound in Judgement Considering it as my Great duty not only to have my spiritual and Eternal Interest in Christ Secured by Claiming the Blessed pardon & benefits as offered to me in the Gospel of God but also agreeable to His Command to Set my household and temporal affairs in order for the preserving of Sweet peace & friendship in my family after my Departure wherefore in the first place I bequeath to Margaret my oldest Daughter five shillings lawfull money & to my oldest Son Samuel ten shillings lawfull Also to David five shillings lawfull To Isaac five shillings lawfull To my dau^r Martha five shillings lawfull & to James & George Hopkins my Sons all my Estate in lands & goods Debts & Chattels of any Sort to be equally Divided between them by my Beloved wife Sarah

Hopkins & my Son James which Sarah & James I hereby ordain my joint Executors & administrators for the just management of Said Legacys & due distribution thereof after paying all my just Debts & Decent funeral Charges Said Lands I now possess & other estate I ordain to be given unto my Two Sons James & George to be by them their heirs their Ex. & admin. & assigns enjoyed peaceably fully & freely for ever. In witness whereof I have to these present Set my hand & seal this 10th day of Dec. 1780 as my last will & testament excluding all other wills heretofore made by me.

Scaled subscribed & Delivered in
our presence to my Daur Martha
lawfully before Executor

David Hopkins

Tho Clark
Joseph Welch
Rebeka Welch

APPENDIX VII

Copy of Document in which the heirs of David Hopkins (AA) relinquish claims to father's estate. Original in hands of Caroline Hopkins McFarland (AAEFc).

New Perth June 4th A.D.1784

These present witnesseth that we the Subscribers whose names are under written have granted bargained Conveyed and Confirmed unto our Brothers James Hopkins and George Hopkins Their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns all right title interest property and possession of what kind soever We ever had or now have to all the Estate both real and personal of our Honorable and much Respected Father David Hopkins Esqr now Dissiased: and by these present Do for ourselves our heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns Relinquish all Claims and Demand, of what name or nature Soever we Ever had or now have To the Estate Real of personal as above So in Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hand, and Seal Day and Year above written

James titus

Test. Patience Osgood [AAE★]

Samuel Hopkins [AAA]
David Hopkins [AAB]
Isaac Hopkins [AAC]
James Wilson [prob. AAg★]

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

To find the record of any individual, look up the name in the Alphabetical Index. Opposite the name will appear a symbol composed of letters. Now turn to the body of the book and look for the symbol as you would for a word in a dictionary. Having found the symbol, you will find beneath it the name of the person sought, followed by the record of birth, death, marriage, children born, etc.

If the last letter of the symbol is a capital, the individual is a man; if a small letter, a woman. A "*" above a symbol, thus, AAC ECB*, indicates that the individual whose symbol it is was married to a member of the family whose symbol is AAC ECB. A "***" indicates that the union is a second marriage. A "*p" following a symbol indicates that the individual so designated is the parent of one who has married into the family. This data regarding the parents of those marrying into the family makes it possible to identify connections with other families. The symbol of a first born ends in the first letter of the alphabet, the eldest child of A is known by the symbol AA and is a boy. The symbol of a second born ends in the second letter of the alphabet, B (or b if a girl), etc. A symbol ending in the letter X indicates an adopted child.

The facility with which relationship can be traced by the symbols at once becomes apparent. Taking the symbol ACFGaBa which shows six generations from the James Hopkins with whom this record starts, and who is consequently known by the symbol "A," it is easy to see that it gives considerable information. This is the symbol of Helen Sophronia Gere, who was the first child of ACFGaB, William Anson Gere, the second child of ACFGa, Helen

Hopkins Gere; the first child of ACFG, Anson Hopkins, himself a seventh child, etc. The name remains Hopkins from there back. A comparison of the symbol ACFGaBa with one from another branch, AACECDA, shows the relationship of fifth cousin, English method of reckoning. The first letter A in both symbols represents the same person. AA and AC are brothers; AAC and ACF are own or first cousins. AAC would be first cousin first removed to ACFG and first cousin second removed to ACFGa.

THE DESCENDANTS OF
JAMES HOPKINS
AND
JEAN THOMPSON

GENEALOGY

(For explanation of symbols see page 37)

A

Name **James Hopkins,**

Born Mar., 1668, at Parish of Bush Mills, County
[Antrim, Ireland.

Died Jan. 22, 1755, at Voluntown, Conn.

Married, at

To **Jean Thompson,**

Born, 1669, at, Ireland.

Died, at

James Hopkins is buried at West Greenwich, R. I.

Children born

A, 1713, David, County Antrim, Ireland.

B, James,

C, Robert,

d, Agnes,

e, Margaret,

F, George,

G, Samuel,

h, Esther,

Name **David Hopkins,**

Born, 1713, at County Antrim, Ireland.

Died **June 6,** 1783, at Salem, N. Y.

Married, 1734, at Newport, R. I.

To **Sarah Polk (Pogue or Polluk),**

Born, 1720, at, Ireland.

Died **Nov. 19,** 1804, at Salem, N. Y.

Children born

A, 1750, Samuel, Voluntown, Conn.

B Mar. 11, 1752, David,

C July 25, 1754, Isaac,

D, 1758, James,

E Mar. 11, 1762, George,

f,, Margaret,

g,, Martha,

David Hopkins is buried at Salem, N. Y. He is believed to be the David Hopkins mentioned in the pay-roll, Captain Charles Hutchinson's Co., Col. John Williams' Regiment, New York. "David Hopkins was above age, but notwithstanding did duty: was taken prisoner and put in irons," etc. The proof of this has not been obtained as yet.

Name **Samuel Hopkins,**
 Born _____, 1750, at Voluntown, Conn.
 Died _____, 1828, at Middlebury, Vt.
 Married _____, 1778, at _____
 To **Elizabeth Hinman (Houston) Campbell,**
 Born _____, 1754, at _____
 Died _____, 1847, at _____

Parents **William Houston,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Nancy Hinman,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Oct. 22, 1780, Daniel Campbell, Salem, N. Y.

b _____, _____, Annis, _____

C _____, _____, Joseph, _____

D _____, _____, Thomas, _____

E _____, _____, David, _____

F _____, _____, Samuel, _____

Elizabeth Hinman was the widow of Daniel Campbell. Her daughter Nancy Campbell married Ezekiel Smith of Smith's Basin, N. Y., a brother of the Mary Smith who married Robert Hopkins, ACF.

AAAA

AAAA

Name **Daniel Campbell Hopkins (Reverend),**

Born Oct. 22, 1780, at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.

Died June 7, 1871, at Montclair, N. J.

Married Oct. 11, 1812, at Bridgeport, Conn.

To **Martha Prentiss Richards,**

Born Oct. 14, 1783, at New London, Conn.

Died Nov. 23, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Parents John Richards,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To Martha Prentiss,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Children born

A Oct. 10, 1813, John Richards, Amity, N. Y.**b** July 3, 1815, Martha E.,**C** June 2, 1816, Samuel Augustus, Amity, N. Y.**D** June 19, 1818, Joseph Chandler,**E** Jan. 20, 1820, Benjamin,**f** Feb. 13, 1821, Harriet Updike,**G** Aug. 3, 1826, George Prentiss,

AAAAA

AAAAA

AAAAAaA

Name **John Richards Hopkins,**
 Born Oct. 11, 1813, at Amity, N. Y.
 Died Feb. 7, 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Married Aug. 1, 1839, at Auburn, N. Y.
 To **Amelia Matilda Weed,**
 3609 Broadway, New York City (1909).
 Born June 17, 1819, at Auburn, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents **Walter Weed,**
 Born Mar. 17, 1785, at Stamford, Conn.
 Died _____, 1866, at Auburn, N. Y.
 Married _____, 1812, at Skaneateles, N. Y.
 To **Cornelia Van Vredenburg,**
 Born Jan. 13, 1795, at New York City.
 Died _____, _____, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children born

- a Nov. 13, 1840, Cora Vredenburg, Auburn, N. Y.
- b Mar. 13, 1843, Amelia Weed, Auburn, N. Y.
- c Oct. 5, 1845, Eva Josephine, Auburn, N. Y.
- d Dec. 3, 1848, Mary Catherine Van Vredenburg,
[Summerville, N. J.]
- e Feb. 11, 1851, Louise Stuart, Auburn, N. Y.
- F Sep. 16, 1852, Walter Weed, Auburn, N. Y.
- G Feb. 21, 1855, Thomas Lawrence, Auburn, N. Y.
- H Nov. 21, 1857, William Brown, Jersey City, N. J.

AAAAAa

Name **Cora Vredenburg (Hopkins) Hutton,**
 Born Nov. 13, 1840, at Auburn, N. Y.
 Died Nov. 4, 1906, at New York City.
 Married _____, 1878, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 To **John Hutton,**

Born _____, _____, at County Down, Ireland.

Died Nov. _____, 1885, at New York City.

Children born

- A July 29, 1879, Louis Percival, New York City.
- B Feb. 22, 1881, Ernest Hopkins, Orange, N. J.

AAAAAaA

Name **Louis Percival Hutton,**
 251 W. 99th St., New York City (37 Liberty St.).
 Branch Office, Orlando, Fla.
 Architect.
 Born July 29, 1879, at New York City.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Unmarried.

AAAAAaB

AAAAAaB

Name **Ernest Hopkins Hutton,**
122 W. 94th St., New York City.
Publicity Agent, 29 Broadway, N. Y. C.

Born Feb. 22, 1881, at Orange, N. J.

Died, at
Unmarried.

AAAAAb

AAAAAb

AAAAAca

Name **Amelia Weed (Hopkins) Holbrook,**
1999 Broadway, New York City.
Writer and Playwright.

Born Mar. 13, 1843, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 1, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

To **Charles Craft Holbrook,**

Born Oct. 16, 1820, at Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Died Nov. 7, 1875, at New York City.

Parents **Daniel Holbrook,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, Mass.

Died _____, _____, at _____, Mass.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____ **Craft,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

None.

AAAAAc

Name **Eva Josephine (Hopkins) Hamilton,**
5535 Ellis Ave., Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill. (1909)
Genealogist.

Born Oct. 5, 1845, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 1, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

To **Harvey Howard Hamilton,**

Supt. of Telegraph, P. N. Y. R. R.

Born May 7, 1850, McAlisterville, Pa.

Died Aug. 2, 1899, at Chicago, Ill.

Parents **James Wallace Hamilton (Lieut.),**

Born Dec. 15, 1822, at Mifflintown, Pa.

Died _____, 1904, at Mifflintown, Pa.

Married _____, 1848, at Mifflintown, Pa.

To **Elizabeth Kurtz,**

Born Jan. 25, 1823, at McAlisterville, Pa.

Died _____, 1906, at Mifflintown, Pa.

Children born

a July 21, 1875, Evelina Weed, Towanda, Pa.

b May 5, 1878, Amelia Weed Hopkins, Sayre, Pa.

AAAAAca

Name **Evelina Weed Hamilton,**
Born July 21, 1875, at Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.
Died April 17, 1894, at Chicago, Ill.
Unmarried.

AAAAAcb

Name **Amelia Weed Hopkins (Hamilton) Dada,**
1130 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

Born **May 5, 1878,** at Sayre, Bradford Co., Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married **Oct. 1, 1896,** at Chicago, Ill.

To **George Salmon Dada,**

Born **May 7, 1860,** at Fulton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Samuel Newell Dada,**

Born **Dec. 7, 1826,** at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married **June 15, 1858,** at Lyons, N. Y.

To **Olivia P. Wells,**

Born **Nov. 23, 1836,** at Prattsburg, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Mar. 21, 1898, Dorothy Prince, Chicago, Ill.

b Feb. 11, 1900, Marjory Grace, Chicago, Ill.

AAAAAcba

Name **Dorothy Prince Dada,**

Born **Mar. 21, 1898,** at Chicago, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAAAcbb

Name **Marjory Grace Dada,**

Born **Feb. 11, 1900,** at Chicago, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAAAcb

AAAAAcbb

AAAAAd

AAAAAd

AAAAAe

Name **Mary Catherine VanVredenburg (Hopkins)**
[Macdonald,

Greyacres, Winter Park, Fla.

Born Dec. 3, 1848, at Summerville, N. J.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married May 14, 1902, at Brookline, Mass.

To **Robert Dhu Macdonald,**

Gentleman Farmer—Formerly of Hess-Bright
Ball Bearing Co.

Born Dec. 23, 1843, at Glasgow, Scotland.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Thomas Oscar Macdonald,**

Born _____, 1812, at Glasgow, Scotland.

Died _____, 1904, at Glasgow, Scotland.

Married _____, 1842, at Glasgow, Scotland.

To **Margaret Macdonald Black,**

Born _____, 1822, at Glasgow, Scotland.

Died _____, 1891, at Glasgow, Scotland.

Children born

None.

AAAAAe

Name **Louise Stuart (Hopkins) Graffstedt,**
780 Auburn Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Born Feb. 11, 1851, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died Feb. 11, 1912, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Married Feb. 24, 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

To **Hilario Hilmer Graffstedt,**

Linguist and Foreign Correspondent.

Born Feb. 25, 1843, Bremen, Germany.

Died Apr. _____, 1881, at New York City.

Parents **Hermann H. Graffstedt,**

Born _____, _____, at Bremen, Germany.

Died _____, _____, at Bremen, Germany.

Married _____, _____, at Bremen, Germany.

To **Marguerite Katherine Schroeder,**

Born _____, _____, at Bremen, Germany.

Died _____, _____, at Bremen, Germany.

Children born

a Jan. 13, 1873, Marguerite Katherine, Brooklyn,
[N. Y.]

AAAAAea

AAAAAea

AAAAAeaC

Name **Marguerite Katherine (Graffstedt) Hamilton**
 780 Auburn Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (1911).
 Born Jan. 13, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married Oct. 19, 1892, at Chicago, Ill.
 To **James Sellers Hamilton**,
 General Northern Sales Agent, Lehigh Valley
 [Coal Co.]

Born Mar. 6, 1860, at McAlisterville, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **James Wallace Hamilton**,

Born Dec. 15, 1822, at Port Royal, Pa.

Died Nov. 29, 1903, at Mifflintown, Pa.

Married Feb. 10, 1848, at Walker Township, Pa.

To **Elizabeth Kurtz**,

Born Jan. 25, 1823, at Lancaster Co., Pa.

Died Feb. _____, 1906, at Mifflintown, Pa.

Children born

a June 11, 1894, Elizabeth Kurtz, Rochester, N. Y.

b July 13, 1895, Marguerite Graffstedt, Rochester,
 [N. Y.]

c July 1, 1896, David Kurtz, Rochester, N. Y.

AAAAAeaa

Name **Elizabeth Kurtz Hamilton**,
 Born June 11, 1894, at Rochester, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AAAAAeab

Name **Marguerite Graffstedt Hamilton**,
 Born July 13, 1895, at Rochester, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AAAAAeaC

Name **David Kurtz Hamilton**,
 Born July 1, 1896, at Rochester, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AAAAAF

Name **Walter Weed Hopkins,**

Born Sep. 16, 1852, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died April ____, 1860, at _____

AAAAAF

AAAAAH

AAAAAG

Name **Thomas Lawrence Hopkins,**

Born Feb. 21, 1855, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died Mar. ____, 1885, at _____

Unmarried.

AAAAAH

Name **William Brown Hopkins,**

Born Nov. 21, 1857, at Jersey City, N. J.

Died Nov. 13, 1859, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

AAAAAb

Name Martha E. Hopkins,

Born July 3, 1815, at _____

Died Oct. 30, 1815, at _____

AAAAAb

Name **Samuel Augustus Hopkins,**
Merchant.

Born June 2, 1816, at Amity, N. Y.

Died Sep. 10, 1872, at New York City.

Married May 9, 1839, at Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y.

To **Helen Carpenter,**

Born Dec. 21, 1818, at Vernon, N. Y.

Died Mar. 25, 1907, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Parents **Isaac Carpenter,**

Born Sep. 19, 1793, at Goshen, N. Y.

Died Oct. 2, 1851, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Married Sep. 18, 1816, at _____

To **Samantha Goodwin,**

Born Mar. 13, 1797, at _____

Died April 7, 1828, at _____

Children born

- A** Sep. 5, 1841, Charles Augustus, Spencer,
[Tioga Co., N. Y.]
- b** Oct. 24, 1843, Helen Amelia, Corning,
[N. Y.]
- c** Jan. 19, 1847, Harriet Martha, Weedsport,
[N. Y.]
- D** Dec. 23, 1850, Daniel Henry, Weedsport,
[N. Y.]
- E** Jan. 13, 1854, Frederick Beach, Jersey
[City, N. J.]
- f** Jan. 24, 1856, Emma Carpenter, Jersey
[City, N. J.]
- G** Sep. 12, 1858, Samuel Augustus, Jr., Jersey
[City, N. J.]

AAAAACA

Name **Charles Augustus Hopkins,**
 Brookline, Mass. (1909).
 Mining.

Born Sep. 5, 1841, at Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 10, 1866, at Catskill, N. Y.

To **Sarah Louise Austin,**

Born Feb. 8, 1842, at Catskill, N. Y.

Died June, 1, 1907, at Brookline, Mass.

Parents **Walter Austin,**

Born Feb. 12, 1807, at Catskill, N. Y.

Died April 26, 1872, at Catskill, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Mary E. Peck,**

Born Mar. 30, 1814, at _____

Died Mar. 30, 1848, at Catskill, N. Y.

Children born

a Oct. 22, 1867, Martha A., Brooklyn, N. Y.

B July 14, 1869, Louis Lawton, Jersey City, N. J.

c Mar. 31, 1876, Helen Carpenter, Providence, R. I.

d Aug. 21, 1878, Grace, Providence, R. I.

E April 23, 1884, Walter Austin, Providence, R. I.

f Jan. 5, 1888, Louise, Providence, R. I.

AAAACaA

Name **Martha A. Hopkins,**

Born Oct. 22, 1867, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAACA

AAAACaA

AAAACAB

AAAACAB

AAAACABa

Name **Louis Lawton Hopkins,**

No. 1 Madison Ave., New York City.

General Manager N.Y. Union Central Life Ins. Co.

Born July 14, 1869, at Jersey City, N. J.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married April 4, 1895, at New York City.

To **Maud I. Hopkins,**

Born April 10, 1872, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Daniel H. Hopkins,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, England.

Died _____, 1883, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Mary M. Beers,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, Conn.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Jan. 24, 1904, Marion, Boston, Mass.

AAAACABa

Name **Marion Hopkins,**

Born Jan. 24, 1904, at Boston, Mass.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAACAc

Name **Helen Carpenter (Hopkins) Dodge,**
Nordhoff, Cal.

AAAACAc

AAAACAcA

Born Mar. 31, 1876, at Providence, R. I.

Died _____, at _____

Married July 2, 1906, at Brookline, Mass.

To **Avard Longley Dodge,**

Instructor in Science and Mathematics.

Born Nov. 4, 1875, at Middleton, Nova Scotia.

Died _____, at _____

Parents **Robert Albert Dodge,**

Born Feb. 2, 1841, at Wilmot, Annapolis Co.,
[N. S.]

Died _____, at _____

Married Dec. 24, 1874, at Middleton, N. S.

To **Mary Elizabeth Cropley,**

Born May 9, 1849, at Hanley, Annapolis, Co.,
[N. S.]

Died _____, at _____

Children born

A Apr. 12, 1912, Charles Hopkins, _____

AAAACAcA

Name **Charles Hopkins Dodge,**

Born Apr. 12, 1912, at _____

Died _____, at _____

Married _____, at _____

To _____

AAAACAd

AAAACAd

AAAACAdb

Name **Grace (Hopkins) Proctor,**

34 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

Born Aug. 21, 1878, at Providence, R. I.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 9, 1907, Brookline, Mass.

To **Charles Anderson Proctor,**

Merchant.

Born Oct. 4, 1867, at Peabody, Mass.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Henry Harrison Proctor,**

Born _____, _____, at Peabody, Mass.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 1, 1863, at Peabody, Mass.

To **Ellen A. Perkins,**

Born _____, _____, at Peabody, Mass.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Jan. 8, 1908, Henry Harrison 2, Boston, Mass.

b Feb. 1, 1911, Barbara Austin, Boston, Mass.

AAAACAdA

Name **Henry Harrison Proctor 2,**

Born Jan. 8, 1908, at Boston, Mass.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAACAdb

Name **Barbara Austin Proctor,**

Born Feb. 1, 1911, at Boston, Mass.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAACAE

AAAACAE

AAAACAf

Name **Walter Austin Hopkins,**

Searchlight, Nevada.

Mining Engineering.

Born April 23, 1884, at Providence, R. I.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAACAf

Name **Louise Hopkins,**

Born Jan. 5, 1888, at Providence, R. I.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAACb

Name **Helen Amelia (Hopkins) Sands,**
Montclair, N. J.

Born Oct. 24, 1843, at Corning, N. Y.

Died Aug. 11, 1899, at Bar Harbor, Me.

Married Feb. 22, 1866, at Jersey City, N. J.

To **William Phoebus Sands,**

Montclair, N. J.

Life Insurance.

Born April 13, 1843, at New Haven, N. Y.

Died Mar. 14, 1912, at Montclair, N. J.

Parents **Joseph Taylor Sands,**

Born Feb. 7, 1806, at Leeds, England.

Died Dec. 2, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married about 1835, at Liverpool, England.

To **Elizabeth Wood,**

Born Oct. 23, 1806, at Haverstraw, N. Y.

Died Feb. 15, 1892, at New York City.

Children born

A Jan. 28, 1867, William Phoebus, Jr., Brooklyn,
[N. Y.]

B Sep. 11, 1868, Charles Goodwin, Brooklyn, N. Y.

c Jan. 5, 1871, Helen Elizabeth, Brooklyn, N. Y.

d Aug. 5, 1881, Kate McCrea, Brooklyn, N. Y.

AAAACbA

Name **William Phoebus Sands, Jr.,**

Born Jan. 28, 1867, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died June 14, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Unmarried.

AAAACbB

Name **Charles Goodwin Sands,**

Born Sep. 11, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died Aug. 20, 1893, at Saranac, N. Y.

Unmarried.

AAAACbc

Name **Helen Elizabeth (Sands) Underhill,**

Montclair, N. J.

Born Jan. 5, 1871, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 6, 1907, at New York City.

To **Arthur Underhill.**

AAAACb

AAAACbc

AAAACbd

AAAACbd

Name **Kate McCrea (Sands) Underhill,**
Morris Plains, N. J.

Born Aug. 5, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died, at

Married Oct. 16, 1906, at Montclair, N. J.

To **Ernest Underhill.**

AAAACc

AAAACc

Name **Harriet Martha Hopkins,**
1427 W. 25th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Jan. 19, 1847, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died, at
Unmarried.

Name **Daniel Henry Hopkins,**
Cranford, N. J.
Insurance.

Known as "D. Henry," christened "Daniel
Campbell."

Born Dec. 23, 1850, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 4, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

To **Ida Gertrude Cornwell,**

Born Mar. 11, 1858, at Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Shaler Brainerd Cornwell,**

Born _____, _____, at Windsor, Conn.

Died (aged 41) _____, at Alexander, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at Windsor, Conn.

To **Amelia Camp,**

Born _____, _____, at Windsor, Conn.

Died Jan. _____, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children born

A June 18, 1880, Herbert Cornwell, Brooklyn,
[N. Y.]

b July 20, 1881, Gertrude Elizabeth, Brooklyn,
[N. Y.]

C May 11, 1885, Arthur Camp, Brooklyn,
[N. Y.]

D July 4, 1894, Stephen Cornwell, Brooklyn,
[N. Y.]

E Dec. 17, 1899, Kenneth Brewster, Cranford,
[N. J.]

AAAACDA

Name **Herbert Cornwell Hopkins,**
 2611 Adams Mill Road, Washington, D. C.
 Orthodontist.

Born June 18, 1880, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married April 24, 1909, at Washington, D. C.

To **Nellie Addison Traylor,**

Born June 24, 1883, at Washington, D. C.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **George Archer Traylor,**

Born Jan. 3, 1853, at Richmond, Va.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 4, 1880, at Washington, D. C.

To **Mary Anna Traylor,**

Born Aug. 5, 1861, at Washington, D. C.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AAAACDA

AAAACDE

AAAACDb

Name **Gertrude Elizabeth Hopkins,**

Born July 20, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAACDC

Name **Arthur Camp Hopkins,**

Born May 11, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAACDD

Name **Stephen Cornwell Hopkins,**

Born July 4, 1894, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAACDE

Name **Kenneth Brewster Hopkins,**

Born Dec. 17, 1899, at Cranford, N. J.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAACE

Name **Frederick Beach Hopkins,**
 Oleander, Fresno Co., Cal.
 Fruit Grower.

AAAACE

AAAACG

Born Jan. 13, 1854, at Jersey City, N. J.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 19, 1895, at Oleander, Cal.

To **Harriet Annie Bolitho,**

Born Sep. 9, 1873, at Gold Hill, Nevada.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **James Bolitho,**

Born Nov. 15, 1841, near Falmouth, Cornwall,

[Eng.

Died Dec. 10, 1887, at Merced, Cal.

Married Aug. 20, 1872, at Cornwall, Eng.

To **Harriet Richards,**

Born Feb. 23, 1845, near Falmouth, Cornwall,

[Eng.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AAAACf

Name **Emma Carpenter Hopkins,**

Born Jan. 24, 1856, at Jersey City, N. J.

Died _____, 1863, at _____

AAAACG

Name **Samuel Augustus Hopkins, Jr.,**

235 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Born Sep. 12, 1858, at Jersey City, N. J.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, 1898, at _____

To **Harriet Woodworth,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died April 28, 1907, at Boston, Mass.

Children born

XA Nathaniel Woodworth Hopkins.

AAAAD

AAAAD

AAAAGA

Name **Joseph Chandler Hopkins,**

Born June 19, 1818, at

Died June 7, 1835, at

AAAAE

Name **Benjamin Hopkins,**

Born Jan. 20, 1820, at

Died (in youth) at (prob.) Weedsport, N. Y.
Unmarried.

AAAaf

Name **Harriet Updike Hopkins,**

Born Feb. 13, 1821, at

Died July 6, 1846, at

Unmarried.

AAAAG

Name **George Prentiss Hopkins,**

Government Surveyor, Civil Engineer.

Born Aug. 3, 1826, at

Died Aug. 26, 1865, at Buena Ventura, Columbia, S.

Married Aug. 22, 1854, at Leesburg, Ohio. [America.

To **Lalla A. Griffith,**

Born May 22, 1834, at Fort Joseph, Ind.

Died April 21, 1904, at New York City.

Parents **Nehemiah Benjamin Griffith,**

Born, 1798, at, White Co.,

Died, 1835, at Baltimore, Md. [N.Y.

Married, at Baltimore, Md.

To **Margaret Salle,**

Born, 1806, near Baltimore, Md.

Died, 1842, near Crawfordsville, Ind.

Children born

A, 1855, George Prentiss, Lafayette, Ind.

b Mar. 8, 1860, Harriet Prentiss, Belleplain, Minn.

c Feb. 3, 1863, Lalla Cora, Jersey City, N. J.

AAAAGA

Name **George Prentiss Hopkins,**

Born, 1855, at Lafayette, Ind.

Died, 1855, at Lafayette, Ind.

AAAAGb

Name **Harriet Hopkins,**
173 W. 12th St., New York City.
Literary Work.

Born Mar. 8, 1860, at Belleplain, Minn.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AAAAGb

AAAAGc

1

AAAAGc

Name **Lalla Cora Hopkins,**
New York City.
Artist.

Born Feb. 3, 1863, at Jersey City, N. J.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AAAAb

AAAAb

AAAAbC

Name **Annis (Hopkins) Lumpkins,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, 1874, at Atlanta, Ga.

To **Wilson Lumpkins,**

Was once Governor of Georgia.

Children born

A _____, _____, John C., _____

b _____, _____, Martha Atlanta, _____

C _____, _____, Joseph, _____

Annis Hopkins is claimed by some to be the first child of Samuel Hopkins AAA. In a letter to Chas. Augustus Hopkins AAAAC, dated May 13, 1874, she gave early records of family and expressed intention of sending dates of her own family, but died before doing so. Can get no trace of descendants. Names of children are as she gave them. Was close to 90 at the time.

AAAAbA

Name **John C. Lumpkins,**

Alabama, (1888).

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAAbb

Name **Martha Atlanta (Lumpkins) Compton,**

Athens, Ga., (1888).

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAAAbC

Name **Joseph Lumpkins,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Dead in 1874.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Lucinda Leavitt.**

AAAC

AAAC

AAAEA

Name **Joseph Hopkins,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Lucinda Leavitt (?)**—See AAAbC

A daughter visited Manlius, N. Y., in 1824, name
 [unknown.]

AAAD

Name **Thomas Hopkins,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Unmarried.

AAAE

Name **David Hopkins,**
 West Rupert, Vt.
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Lucy Morris,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Commodore Morris,**

Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A _____, _____, **Charles Morris,** _____

AAAEA

Name **Charles Morris Hopkins,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at Malta.

AAAF

Name Samuel Hopkins,
Orange Co., N. Y.
Lawyer.

AAAF

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Unmarried.

AAB

AAB

Name **David Hopkins,**

Washington Co., N. Y., Groton, N. Y.,

AABB

[Willoughby, O.]

Born Mar. 11, 1752, at _____

Died Jan. 3, 1837, at Willoughby, O.

Married Mar. 2, 1782, at _____

To **Abigail Wheedon (Wheaton),**

Born Nov. 26, 1762, at _____

Died Jan. 28, 1813, at _____

Children born

a Mar. 28, 1783, Sallie, _____**B** Aug. 25, 1784, Asher, _____, Vt.**c** Sep. 18, 1786, Huldah, _____**D** April 14, 1788, Daniel, Hebron, N. Y.**E** Mar. 26, 1794, William, _____**F** June 8, 1796, Francis, _____**g** Mar. 18, 1799, Bolina, _____**h** May 29, 1802, Arzenath, _____**I** Sep. 15, 1805, Silas, _____

AABa

Name **Sallie Hopkins,**

Tailoress.

Born Mar. 28, 1783, at _____

Died July 31, 1835, at Groton, N. Y.

Unmarried.

AABB

Name **Asher Hopkins,**

Born Aug. 25, 1784, at _____, Vt.

Died June 25, 1821, at Groton, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____, Vt.

To **Hannah Harndon,**

Children born

a _____, 1810, Emily Cecilia, Groton, N. Y.**b** Jan. 31, 1812, Arazetta Adelia, Groton, N. Y.**C** _____, George, Groton, N. Y.**d** Oct. 5, 1816, Abigail Amelia, Groton, N. Y.**e** Oct. 6, 1818, Margaretta L., Groton, N. Y.**F** Oct. 27, 1820, John Jay, Groton, N. Y.

AABBa

Name **Emily Cecilia (Hopkins) Martin,**
 Born, 1810, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died Sep. 4, 1834, at Summerhill, N. Y.
 Married, 1829, at Summerhill, N. Y.
 To **William Martin,**
 Tailor.

Born, at Standing Stone, Pa.
 Died, 1875, at Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Parents **William Martin,**

Born, at

Died, at Standing Stone, Pa.

Married, at

To **Elizabeth Herndon,**

Born, at Huntington Co., N. J.

Died, 1858, at Standing Stone, Pa.

Children born

a June 30, 1830, Cecilia Emily, Batavia, N. Y.

b, 1832, Hannah Elizabeth, Tunkhannock,
 [Pa.]

c Sep., 1834, Anna Amelia, Summerhill, N. Y.

AABBaa

Name **Cecilia Emily (Martin) Dudley,**
 Born June 30, 1830, at Batavia, N. Y.
 Died Nov. 6, 1886, at Binghamton, N. Y.
 Married Nov. 6, 1851, at Union Springs, N. Y.
 To **Leonard Dudley,**

Born Sep. 16, 1823, at Litchfield, Conn.

Died June 19, 1902, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Parents **Paul Dudley,**

Born Oct. 19, 1771, at Litchfield, Conn.

Died Oct. 10, 1847, at Litchfield, Conn.

Married, at East Haven, Conn.

To **Anne Marie Moulthrop,**

Born June 26, 1778, at Litchfield, Conn.

Died April 11, 1864, at Great Bend, Pa.

Children born

a Dec. 19, 1855, Anne Elizabeth, Montrose, Pa.

AABBa

AABBaa

AABBaaa

Name **Anne Elizabeth (Dudley) Field,**
Binghamton, N. Y.

AABBaaa

AABBaaaaAA

Born Dec. 19, 1855, at Montrose, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 6, 1882, at Binghamton, N. Y.

To **Peter Eckert Field,**
Salesman.

Born Dec. 15, 1844, at Lansing, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Alanson Field,**

Born July 4, 1819, at Guilford, Conn.

Died Feb. 11, 1892, at Lansing, N. Y.

Married Mar. 24, 1842, at Lansing, N. Y.

To **Marie Terpenning,**

Born April 8, 1818, at Kingston, N. Y.

Died Oct. 23, 1911, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

A Nov. 6, 1883, Leonard Dudley, Groton, N. Y.

AABBaaaaA

Name **Leonard Dudley Field,**
Binghamton, N. Y.
Secretary.

Born Nov. 6, 1883, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 21, 1907, at Binghamton, N. Y.

To **Grace Louise Butterfield,**

Born June 14, 1883, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Alfred James Butterfield, M. D.,**

Born July 6, 1851, at Harford, N. Y.

Died April 18, 1907, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Married Mar. 25, 1873, at Harford, N. Y.

To **Josephine Jennings,**

Born Feb. 5, 1854, at Lapeer, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Aug. 22, 1910, Leonard Dudley, Jr., Albany, N. Y.

AABBaaaaAA

Name **Leonard Dudley Field, Jr.,**
Born Aug. 22, 1910, at Albany, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBBab

AABBBab

Name **Hannah Elizabeth Martin**,
 Born, 1832, at Tunkhannock, Pa.
 Died, 1847, at Tunkhannock, Pa.

AABBacaa

AABBac

Name **Anna Amelia (Martin) Kinne**,
 Leonidas, Mich.
 Born Sep., 1834, at Summerhill, N. Y.
 Died Dec. 19, 1869, at Leonidas, Mich.
 Married Feb. 13, 1868, at Great Bend, Pa.
 To **Sanford S. Kinne**,
 Farmer.
 Born May 22, 1833, at Naples, N. Y.
 Died May 31, 1895, at Leonidas, Mich.
 Children born
 a Jan. 10, 1869, Alice Arazette, Leonidas, Mich.

AABBaca

Name **Alice Arazette (Kinne) Tutewiler**,
 Leonidas, Mich.
 Born Jan. 21, 1869, at Leonidas, Mich.
 Died, at
 Married Sep. 4, 1890, at Centerville, Mich.
 To **Howard Tutewiler**,
 Farmer.
 Born Feb. 13, 1852, at Mendon, Mich.
 Died, at
 Parents **Joseph Tutewiler**,
 Born April 27, 1803, at Columbus, O.
 Died Sep. 20, 1889, at Leonidas, Mich.
 Married, 1836, at Prairie Round, Mich.
 To **Lucy Ann Crumbaker**,
 Born Feb. 15, 1811, at Loudon Co., Va.
 Died Aug. 2, 1869, at Leonidas, Mich.
 Children born
 a Mar. 7, 1891, Anna Viroqua, Vicksburg, Mich.
 B Aug. 4, 1900, Sidney Kinne, Leonidas, Mich.

AABBacaa

Name **Anna Viroqua Tutewiler**,
 Born Mar. 7, 1891, at Vicksburg, Mich.
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

AABBacaB

Name **Sidney Kinne Tutewiler,**

Born **Aug, 4, 1900,** at **Leonidas, Mich.**

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AABBacaB

AABBB**AABBB****AABBba**

Name **Arazetta Adelia (Hopkins) Barney,**
 Born Jan. 31, 1812, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died Oct. 11, 1897, at Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y.
 Married June —, 1827, at Groton, N. Y.
 To **Norman Wood Barney,**
 Born May 14, 1808, at Summerhill, N. Y.
 Died July 12, 1881, at Auburn, N. Y.

Parents **Daniel Barney,**

Born —, —, at —, Vt.

Died —, —, at Summerhill, N. Y.

Married —, —, at —

To **Polly Ellsworth,**

Born —, —, at —, Vt.

Died —, —, at Summerhill, N. Y.

Children born

a Mar. 26, 1832, Ruth Adelia, Groton, N. Y.

b —, —, Lovisa, Groton, N. Y.

C Nov. 24, 1834, George Edwin, Groton, N. Y.

D May 30, 1837, Benjamin Franklin, Groton, N. Y.

e April 13, 1839, Harriet, Union Springs, N. Y.

f —, 1844, Sophia, Groton, N. Y.

G Nov. 11, 1852, Norman Edward, Groton, N. Y.

AABBba

Name **Ruth Adelia (Barney) Dean,**
 Born Mar. 26, 1832, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died —, 1853, at Union Springs, N. Y.
 Married —, 1851, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Alson Dean,**

Children born

A May 30, 1853, George William, Union Springs,
 [N. Y.]

AABBbaA

Name **George William Dean,**
90 State St., Auburn, N. Y.
Toolmaker.

Born May 30, 1853, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 1, 1882, at Ledyard, N. Y.

To **Ada Caldwell,**

Born Aug. 17, 1865, at Venice, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Delos Caldwell,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, 1889, at Fresno, Cal.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Harriet Mason,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Mar. 5, 1883, Walter Marion, Philadelphia, Pa.

AABBbaAA

Name **Walter Marion Dean,**
72 Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Federal Bookkeeper.

Born Mar. 5, 1883, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 18, 1906, at Jersey City, N. J.

To **Maude Pearl Perry** (adopted daughter).

Born Feb. 10, 1884, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Marshall Elihu Dresser,**

Born _____, _____, at Fosterville, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Lucy Triphina Bancroft,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died April _____, 1894, at Auburn, N. Y.

AABBBbName **Lovisa Barney,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____ (A child)

AABBBb**AABBBbCA****AABBBbC**Name **George Edwin Barney,**
Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y.
Farmer.

Born Nov. 24, 1834, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married April 18, 1861, at Spencer, N. Y.

To **Adelaide Francis Beardsley,**

Born Nov. 30, 1841, at Clintonville, Clinton Co., N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Asher Beardsley,**

Born Oct. 29, 1811, at Clintonville, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 24, 1834, at Clintonville, N. Y.

To **Susan E. Macomber,**

Born Oct. 25, 1814, at Clintonville, N. Y.

Died Sep. 11, 1898, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Children born

A Dec. 7, 1862, Frank Albert, Union Springs, N. Y.**B** April 7, 1866, Edwin Earl, Union Springs, N. Y.**c** Feb. 22, 1868, Susan, Union Springs, N. Y.**AABBBbCA**Name **Frank Albert Barney,**
4 Howard St., Auburn, N. Y.
Artist.

Born Dec. 7, 1862, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 17, 1887, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Nellie Kirkpatrick,**

Born April 25, 1868, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Mar. 2, 1898, Richard Kirkpatrick, Auburn, N. Y.

AABBBbCAA

Name **Richard Kirkpatrick Barney,**

Born **Mar. 2, 1898,** at **Auburn, N. Y.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBBbCAA

AABBBbCB

Name **Edwin Earl Barney,**
 Marcellus, N. Y.
 Manager Remington Typewriter
 Works, Ilion, N. Y.

AABBBbCB**AABBBbCBb**

Born April 7, 1866, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 5, 1887, at Richford, N. Y.

To **Agatha Rogers,**

Born Mar. 21, 1865, at Warren, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Junius Rogers,**

Born May 5, 1842, at Jamestown, N. Y.

Died Sep. 5, 1897, at Chicago, Ill.

Married _____, _____, at Chicago, Ill.

To **Mary Powell,**

Born Feb. 7, 1843, at Richford, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Nov. 11, 1890, Katherine Rogers, Groton, N. Y.

b Jan. 5, 1893, Norma Agatha, Groton, N. Y.

AABBBbCBa

Name **Katherine Rogers Barney,**
 Born Nov. 11, 1890, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBBbCBb

Name **Norma Agatha Barney,**
 Born Jan. 5, 1893, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBBbCc

AABBBbCc

Name **Susan (Barney) Lyon,**
Richford, N. Y.
Fine Needlework.

Born Feb. 22, 1868, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 15, 1904, at Richford, N. Y.

To **James Arthur Lyon,**
Chicago, Ill.

Commercial Paper Business.

Born Dec. 1, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Edgar A. Lyon,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at Chicago, Ill.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Susan C.** _____,

Born _____, _____, at Mayville, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

None.

AABBbD

Name **Benjamin Franklin Barney,**
 26 Capitol St., Auburn, N. Y.
 Teacher of Instrumental Music.

Born May 30, 1837, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Feb. 6, 1912, at Auburn, N. Y.

Married Jan. 12, 1870, at Union Springs, N. Y.

To **Emily Eliza Haley,**

Born June 17, 1846, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, at _____

Parents **Henry Burch Haley,**

Born Dec. _____, 1818, at New London, Conn.

Died Oct. 10, 1870, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Married _____, at Springport, Cayuga
 [Co., N. Y.]

To **Mehitable Robinson,**

Born _____, 1822, at Springport, N. Y.

Died _____, 1859, at Springport, N. Y.

Children born

A June 12, 1871, Earl Rhea, Auburn, N. Y.

b April 4, 1875, Grace Inez, Auburn, N. Y.

c Mar. 18, 1877, Helen Sophia, Auburn, N. Y.

AABBbDA

Name **Earl Rhea Barney,**
 37 Bremen St., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Artist.

Born June 12, 1871, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, at _____

Married June 17, 1896, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Lena Bertha Shaw (AACdBDdb),**

Children born

A Sep. 27, 1901, Norman Wood, Auburn, N. Y.

AABBbDAA

Name **Norman Wood Barney (AACdBDdbA),**

Born Sep. 27, 1901, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, at _____

Married _____, at _____

To _____

AABBbD

AABBbDAA

AABBBbDbName **Grace Inez (Barney) Denman,**

Born April 4, 1875, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died July 7, 1900, at Auburn, N. Y.

Married _____, 1896, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **William Denman,**

Bank Cashier.

Born about 1873, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Edmund Denman,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Jannette** _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Aug. 30, 1897, Jannette Marie, Auburn, N. Y.**b** April 7, 1899, Ruth, Auburn, N. Y.**AABBBbDb****AABBBbDbb****AABBBbDba**Name **Jannette Marie Barney,**

Born Aug. 30, 1897, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBBbDbbName **Ruth Barney,**

Born April 7, 1899, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died Feb. 7, 1904, at Auburn, N. Y.

AABBBbDc

Name **Helen Sophia (Barney) Groot,**

Born Mar. 18, 1877, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. _____, 1897, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Abraham Cornelius Groot,**

Travelling.

Born May 13, 1877, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Dr. Cornelius Abraham Groot,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, 1897, at Auburn, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Anna Stevens,**

Born _____, 1846, at _____

Died _____, 1906, at Auburn, N. Y.

Children born

A July 3, 1898, Cornelius Abraham, Auburn, N. Y.

B July 2, 1900, Benjamin Franklin, Auburn, N. Y.

AABBBbDcA

Name **Cornelius Abraham Groot (2),**

Born July 3, 1898, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died Oct. 8, 1909, at Auburn, N. Y.

AABBBbDcB

Name **Benjamin Franklin Groot,**

Born July 2, 1900, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBBbDc

AABBBbDcB

AABBbeName **Harriet (Barney) Wade,**

2½ Gaylord St., Auburn, N. Y.

Born April 13, 1839, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 19, 1864, at Throop, N. Y.

To **Martin C. Wade,**

Born Nov. 15, 1838, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died Aug. 28, 1889, at Auburn, N. Y.

Parents **Franklin Wade,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, 1865, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Jane Austin,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, 1850, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Children born

a Oct. 11, 1864, Stella, Throop, N. Y.**b** May 28, 1868, Evangeline, Auburn, N. Y.**AABBbea**Name **Stella (Wade) Truex,**

Born Oct. 11, 1864, at Throop, N. Y.

Died Nov. 11, 1900, at Auburn, N. Y.

Married Oct. 21, 1885, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **William Craig Truex,**

Born Feb. 2, 1859, at Martville, N. Y.

Died Feb. 17, 1910, at Norfolk, Va.

Parents **Adam M. Truex,**

Born July 15, 1829, at Morristown, N. Y.

Died Jan. 22, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C.

Married Nov. 28, 1849, at Martville, N. Y.

To **Mary A. (Strong) Carter,**

Born Dec. 11, 1830, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Sep. 30, 1896, Margaret, Auburn, N. Y.**AABBbeaa**Name **Margaret Truex,**

Born Sep. 30, 1896, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBbe**AABBbeaa**

AABBbeb

Name **Evangeline Wade,**
Born May 28, 1868, at Auburn, N. Y.
Died Feb. 11, 1908, at Auburn, N. Y.
Unmarried.

AABBbeb

AABbbf

Name **Sophia (Barney) (Anthony) Adams,**
Weedsport, N. Y.

AABbbf

AABbbfAA

Born _____, 1844, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 11, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Albert David Anthony (1),**

Born _____, 1843, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, 1903, at San Francisco, Cal.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Charles Clinton Adams (2),**

Born about 1833, at Sennett, N. Y.

Died Mar. 15, 1906, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Parents **Robert G. Adams,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, Mass.

Died _____, _____, at Sennett, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at Sennett, N. Y.

To **Lurancy Arnard,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at Rochester, N. Y.

Children born

A Mar. 31, 1864, Edward Henry, Vineland, N. J.

AABbbfA

Name **Edward Henry Anthony,**
Philadelphia, Pa.

Born Mar. 31, 1864, at Vineland, N. J.

Died Dec. 27, _____, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Married Jan. 27, 1889, at Jersey City, N. J.

To **Addie DeRivers,**

Children born

A May _____, 1890, Earl Arden, Philadelphia, Pa.

b Mar. 17, 1893, Bertha, Philadelphia, Pa.

C July 18, 1895, Norman Edward, Philadelphia, Pa.

AABbbfAA

Name **Earl Arden Anthony,**

Born May _____, 1890, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Died _____, 1892, at Philadelphia, Pa.

AABBbfAb

Name **Bertha Anthony,**

Born **Mar. 17, 1895, at Philadelphia, Pa.**

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AABBbfAb

AABBbfAC

Name **Norman Edward Anthony,**

Born **July 18, 1895, at Philadelphia, Pa.**

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AABBbG

Name **Norman Edward Barney,**
Born Nov. 11, 1852, at Groton, N. Y.
Died Mar. 6, 1859, at Throop, N. Y.

AABBbG

AABBC

Name **George Hopkins,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died about 1850, at Watkins, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at Watkins, N. Y.

To **Elizabeth Olds,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at Watkins, N. Y.

Children born

a _____, _____, Ellen.

AABBC

AABBCa

AABBCa

Name **Ellen Hopkins,**

Teacher.

Born _____, _____, at Watkins, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at Trenton, N. J.

Unmarried.

AABBd

AABEd

AABBdA

Name **Abigail Amelia (Hopkins) Carr,**
Born Oct. 5, 1816, at Groton, N. Y.
Died Dec. 29, 1898, at Auburn, N. Y.
Married _____, at _____

To **Peter Carr,**
Union Springs, N. Y.
Mariner.

Born June 2, 1818, at Springport, N. Y.
Died Oct. 20, 1879, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Parents **Jacob Carr,**
Born June 13, 1791, at Springport, N. Y.
Died April 13, 1841, at Union Springs, N. Y.
Married _____, at _____
To **Betsy Rorapahg,**
Born Feb. 14, 1797, at _____
Died Sep. 27, 1838, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Children born

A Nov. 3, 1840, George Edwin, Union Springs, N. Y.
B Dec. 6, 1842, Norman Barney, Watkins, N. Y.
C Feb. 8, 1849, Frederick Asher, Union Springs, N. Y.

AABBdA

Name **George Edwin Carr,**
Union Springs, N. Y., R. F. D.
Musician.

Born Nov. 3, 1840, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, at _____

Married July 8, 1867, at Genoa, N. Y.

To **Emily Francis Anthony,**

Born Sep. 30, 1852, at Ledyard, N. Y.

Died _____, at _____

Parents **John Anthony,**
Born June 19, 1807, at _____
Died Jan. 24, 1854, at Scipio, N. Y.
Married Mar. 18, 1834, at _____
To **Elizabeth** _____,
Born Nov. 20, 1811, at Scipio, N. Y.
Died June 19, 1903, at Scipio, N. Y.

Children born

A Jan. 23, 1870, Wallace Gaylord, Union Springs,
[N. Y.]
b June 11, 1874, Maude Elizabeth, Union Springs,

AABBdAA**AABBdAA****AABBdAAC**

Name **Wallace Gaylord Carr,**
 Union Springs, R. F. D. 32, N. Y.
 Painter and Decorator.

Born Jan. 23, 1870, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 26, 1891, at Union Springs, N. Y.

To **Fanny M. Mason,**

Born Aug. 2, 1874, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Levi Mason,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Sarah Mason,**

Born April 14, 1847, at Havana, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Aug. 21, 1892, George E. Split Rock, N. Y.

b Mar. 29, 1895, Muriel B., Ledyard, N. Y.

C Mar. 1, 1897, Leo. D., Ledyard, N. Y.

d May 6, 1899, Beulah M., Ledyard, N. Y.

e Sep. 14, 1904, Pearl H., Ledyard, N. Y.

f Jan. 2, 1909, Sarah L., Ledyard, N. Y.

AABBdAAA

Name **George E. Carr,**

Born Aug. 21, 1892, at Split Rock, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBdAAb

Name **Muriel B. Carr,**

Born Mar. 29, 1895, at Ledyard, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBdAAC

Name **Leo D. Carr,**

Born Mar. 1, 1897, at Ledyard, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBdAAAd

Name Beulah M. Carr,

Born May 6, 1899, at Ledyard, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBdAAAd

AABBdAAAd

AABBdAAe

Name Pearl H. Carr,

Born Sep. 14, 1904, at Ledyard, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBdAAf

Name Sarah L. Carr,

Born Jan. 2, 1909, at Ledyard, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBdAb

AABBdAb

AABBdAbC

Name **Maude Elizabeth (Carr) Fordyce,**
 Sherwood, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Born June 11, 1874, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 5, 1895, at Scpioville, N. Y.

To **John Benjamin Fordyce,**

Scpio, N. Y.

Farmer.

Born Jan. 13, 1858, at Scpio, N. Y.

Died July 13, 1908, at Scpio, N. Y.

Parents **Wheaton Clark Fordyce,**

Born Dec. 19, 1832, at _____

Died Jan. 19, 1911, at Scpio, N. Y.

Married Dec. 4, 1856, at Howard, Steuben Co.,

To **Marie Louise Alexander,** [N. Y.]

Born June 1, 1833, at Howard, N. Y.

Died July 1, 1901, at Scpio, N. Y.

Children born

a June 3, 1896, Frances Marie, Scpio, N. Y.

B April 15, 1898, Wheaton Carr, Scpio, N. Y.

C May 24, 1904, Stanleigh Burdette, Scpio, N. Y.

AABBdAba

Name **Frances Marie Fordyce,**

Born June 3, 1896, at Scpio, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBdAbB

Name **Wheaton Carr Fordyce,**

Born April 15, 1898, at Scpio, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBdAbC

Name **Stanleigh Burdette Fordyce,**

Born May 24, 1904, at Scpio, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBdB

Name **Norman Barney Carr,**
 Union Springs, N. Y.
 Retired.

Born Dec. 6, 1842, at Watkins, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married April 19, 1866, at Aurelius, N. Y.

To **Frances Helen Vincent,**

Born July 16, 1850, at De Ruyter, N. Y.

Died Feb. 29, 1904, at Auburn, N. Y.

Parents **Jefferson Vincent,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at Cuyler, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Fanny Partlow,**

Born _____, _____, at Aurelius, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at Chicago, Ill.

Children born

a Nov. 27, 1868, Annie A., Union Springs, N. Y.

b June 7, 1870, Pearl Frances, Union Springs, N. Y.

c Sep. 10, 1872, Alice M., Union Springs, N. Y.

d Mar. 7, 1876, Laura Hopkins, Union Springs, N. Y.

AABBdBa

Name **Annie A. (Carr) Carr,**

Born Nov. 27, 1868, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died Aug. 11, 1906, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Married Dec. 14, 1891, at Union Springs, N. Y.

To **Frank Carr** (no relation).

Buffalo, N. Y.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

AABBdBb

Name **Pearl Frances (Carr) Bugbee,**

Born June 7, 1870, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 18, 1890, at Union Springs, N. Y.

To **Ernest Fred Bugbee,**

Children born

a July 19, 1893, Laura, Auburn, N. Y.

AABBdBba

Name **Laura Bugbee,**

Born July 19, 1893, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died Aug. 6, 1906, at Auburn, N. Y.

AABBdB

AABBdBba

AABBdBcName **Alice M. Carr,**

Born Sep. 10, 1872, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died Dec. 3,, at Union Springs, N. Y.

AABBdBc

AABBdBdA

AABBdBdName **Laura Hopkins (Carr) Cleveland,**

140 North St., Auburn, N. Y.

Trained Nurse and Bookkeeper.

Born Mar. 7, 1876, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married June 6, 1894, at Union Springs, N. Y.

To **Fred D. Cleveland.**

Born Mar. 30, 1874, at Owego, N. Y.

Died,, at

Parents **Albert P. Cleveland,**

Born July 12, 1840, at Dryden, N. Y.

Died May 20, 1889, at Owego, N. Y.

Married May 2, 1866, at Owego, N. Y.

To **Lena De Witt,**

Born May 25, 1849, at Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Died July 10, 1890, at Owego, N. Y.

Children born

A Mar. 5, 1895, Albert N., Auburn, N. Y.**AABBdBdA**Name **Albert N. Cleveland,**

Born Mar. 5, 1895, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AABBdC

Name **Frederick Asher Carr,**
 Auburn, N. Y.
 Timekeeper.

AABBdC

AABBdCaa

Born Feb. 8, 1849, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married July 5, 1870, at Clintonville, N. Y.

To **Gertrude M. Beardsley,**

Born Oct. 18, 1846, at Clintonville, N. Y.

Died June 7, 1908, at Auburn, N. Y.

Parents **Asher Beardsley,**

Born Oct. 29, 1811, at Clintonville, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 24, 1834, at Clintonville, N. Y.

To **Susan E. Macomber,**

Born Oct. 25, 1814, at Clintonville, N. Y.

Died Sep. 11, 1898, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Children born

a Aug. 20, 1876, Jessie Gertrude, Union Springs, N. Y.

B June 22, 1880, Leonard Dudley, Union Springs,
 N. Y.

AABBdCa

Name **Jessie Gertrude (Carr) Kimball,**

Born Aug. 20, 1876, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 18, 1899, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Smith B. Kimball.**

Children born

a Feb. 18, 1902, Marjorie Gertrude, Auburn, N. Y.

AABBdCaa

Name **Marjorie Gertrude Kimball,**

Born Feb. 18, 1902, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBdCB

AABBdCB

Name **Leonard Dudley Carr,**

Born **June 22, 1880, at Union Springs, N. Y.**

Died, at

Married **Oct. 28, 1903, at Auburn, N. Y.**

To **Georgiana McCormack.**

Children born

a Mar. 10, 1905, Virginia Irene, Auburn, N. Y.

AABBdCBa

AABBdCBa

Name **Virginia Irene Carr,**

Born **Mar. 10, 1905, at Auburn, N. Y.**

Died, at

Married, at

To

AABBe

AABBe

AABBeA

Name **Margaretta L. (Hopkins) Clement,**
Born Oct. 6, 1818, at Groton, N. Y.
Died Sep. 6, 1893, at Wheatland Tp., Mecosta Co.,
Married _____, 1838, at Groton, N. Y. [Mich.
To **John D. Clement,**
Born Mar. 20, 1813, at Bristol Hill, N. Y.
Died Oct. 1, 1890, at Remus, Mecosta Co., Mich.

Parents
Born, at
Died, at
Married, at
To
Born, at
Died, at

Children born

A July 11, 1840, Charles M., Jefferson, N. Y.
b Oct. 28, 1842, Clarissa, Jefferson, N. Y.
C Jan. 11, 1844, Clifton Henry, Jefferson, N. Y.
D _____, 1846, Allen, Jefferson, N. Y.

AABBeA

Name **Charles M. Clement,**
Born July 11, 1840, at Jefferson, N. Y.
Died, at
Married, at
To

AABBeb

AABBeb

AABBebb

Name **Clarissa (Clement) (Brown) Nadeau,**
 Millbrook, Mich.

Born Oct. 28, 1842, at Jefferson, N. Y.

Died _____, at _____

Married Dec. 14, 1865, at Wheatland Tp., Mecosta Co.,
 To **Henry D. Brown (1),** [Mich.]

Born Aug. 23, 1829, at Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Died Jan. 7, 1895, at Millbrook, Mich.

Parents Elija Brown,

Born _____, at Conn. or Mass.

Died April _____, 1865, at Byron, N. Y.

Married _____, at _____

To Abigail Strong,

Born _____, at _____

Died _____, at _____

Married Sep. 10, 1902, Millbrook, Mich.

To **W. J. Nadeau (2).**

Banker.

Born Oct. 10, 1845, at Monroe, Mich.

Died _____, at _____

Children born

A Sep. 28, 1867, Charley D., Wheatland Tp., Mich.

b Aug. 15, 1869, Lottie C., Wheatland Tp., Mich.

AABBeba

Name **Charley D. Brown,**

Born Sep. 28, 1867, at Wheatland Tp., Mecosta Co.,

Died _____, at _____ [Mich.]

Married _____, at _____

To _____

AABBebb

Name **Lottie C. (Brown) Capen,**

Born Aug. 15, 1869, at Wheatland Tp., Mecosta Co.,

Died _____, at _____ [Mich.]

Married _____, at _____

To _____

AABBeC

Name **Clifton Henry Clement,**
 Sheridan, Mich.
 Merchant.

AABBeC**AABBeCb**

Born Jan. 11, 1844, at Jefferson, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 11, 1884, at Sheridan, Mich.

To **Lou M. Bacheldor,**

Born July 28, 1860, at Hamburg, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Amos Bacheldor,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at Hamburg, Mich.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Harriet L. Leach,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, N. Y.

Died Mar. 11, 1903, at Sheridan, Mich.

Children born

A May 29, 1886, Jay Dee, Sheridan, Mich.

b June 21, 1888, Ada Grace, Sheridan, Mich.

AABBeCA

Name **Jay Dee Clement,**

Born May 29, 1886, at Sheridan, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Apr. 10, 1907, at Sheridan, Mich.

To **Ada Laura Hanchett.**

AABBeCb

Name **Ada Grace Clement,**

Born June 21, 1888, at Sheridan, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABBeD

AABBeD

Name Allen Clement,

Born, 1846, at Jefferson, N. Y.

Died Dec. 29, 1895, at Grand Traverse, Mich.

Married, at

To Marie L.

....., Mich.

Born, at

Died, at

Children born

None.

AABBF

Name **John Jay Hopkins,**
 Flint, Mich.
 Laborer.

Born Oct. 27, 1820, at Groton, N. Y.

Died July 28, 1851, at Flint, Mich.

Married April 24, 1842, at Union Springs, N. Y.

To **Rachel Maria Howell,**
 Harrison, Mich.

Born Oct. 24, 1824, at Union Springs, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Isaac Howell,**

Born _____, _____, at Esopus, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at Flint, Mich. (age 87)

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Sarah M. Bloodgood,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at Flint, Mich. (age 63)

Children born

a Jan. 20, 1843, Arazetta Adelia, _____ N. Y.

B Nov. 25, 1844, William Edwin, Flint, Mich.

C Feb. 16, 1846, Lewis Bickford, Flint, Mich.

d Jan. 10, 1849, Emily Maria, Flint, Mich.

Rachel Maria Hopkins married Aug. 20, 1852,
 for her second husband, Lemuel Riley Harper.

XA May 13, 1853, William Wallace Harper.

XB June 13, 1855, George Hopkins Harper.

Xc Nov. 27, 1857, Ida May (Harper) Cassedy, died
 Nov. 24, 1904.

AABBF**AABBFb****AABBFa**

Name **Arazetta Adelia Hopkins,**

Born Jan. 20, 1843, at _____, N. Y.

Died Nov. 18, 1843, at _____, N. Y.

AABBFb

Name **William Edwin Hopkins,**

Born Nov. 25, 1844, at Flint, Mich.

Died Feb. 18, 1845, at Flint, Mich.

Name **Lewis Bickford Hopkins,**
Gaines, Mich.
Farmer.

Born Feb. 16, 1846, at Flint, Mich.

Died Oct. 4, 1901, at Gaines, Mich.

Married Aug. 29, 1865, at Brownstown, Wayne Co., Mich.

To **Hettie Anna Hurst, (1)**

Born Oct. 30, 1846, at Brownstown, Mich.

Died Oct. 26, 1894, at Gaines, Mich.

Parents Samuel Hurst,

Born April 15, 1809, at Queens Co., Ireland.

Died April 7, 1855, at Brownstown, Mich.

Married, at Onondaga Co., N. Y.

To Amanda Lewis,

Born Aug. 8, 1809, at Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Died Sep. 27, 1875, at Brownstown, Mich.

Children born

a April 16, 1880, Alice May, Gaines, Mich.

Married Nov. 27, 1895, at Wyandotte, Mich.

To **Bertha Elizabeth Smith, (2)**

Born Oct. 13, 1872, at Wyandotte, Mich.

Died, at

Parents David K. Smith,

Born April 10, 1838, at Wyandotte, Mich.

Died, at

Married Aug. 29, 1865, at Wyandotte, Mich.

To Catherine Hurst,

Born Jan. 15, 1845, at Flat Rock, Mich.

Died June 11, 1907, at Wyandotte, Mich.

No children.

Bertha Elizabeth Hopkins married Nov. 4, 1903,
at Davisburg, Mich., for her second husband,
James Kent Corrigall.

XA Dec. 13, 1904, James Willard, Gaines, Mich.

XB July 4, 1909, Fred. Hurst, Gaines, Mich.

AABBFCa

AABBFCa

Name **Alice May (Hopkins) Tiedeman,**
Gaines, Mich.

Born April 16, 1880, at Gaines, Mich.

Died,, at

Married Jan. 11, 1902, at Durand, Mich.

To **Frederick Tiedeman,**
Clerk.

Born May 29, 1875, at Heinbockel, Germany.

Died,, at

Parents **Claus Tiedeman,**

Born April 1, 1833, at Heinbockel, Germany.

Died Oct. 28, 1902, at Heinbockel, Germany.

Married Sep., 1860, at Heinbockel, Germany.

To **Metta Christina Richebode,**

Born Nov. 3, 1840, at Stade, Germany.

Died,, at

AABBFd

Name **Emily Maria Hopkins,**
Born Jan. 10, 1849, at Flint, Mich.
Died July 22, 1850, at Flint, Mich.

AABBFd

AABc

AABc

Name **Huldah (Hopkins) Green,**

Born **Sep. 18, 1786,** at

Died, **1863,** at **Auburn, N. Y.**

Married,, at

To **Willard Green,**

Stone and Brick Mason.

Born,, at

Died,, at

Children born

None.

AABD

AABD

Name **Daniel Hopkins,**

AABDa

Groton, N. Y. and Willoughby, O.
Farmer.

Born April 14, 1788, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Jan. 25, 1862, at Willoughby, O.

Married Dec. 31, 1822, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Polly Clark**, (sister of AACG* and AACdB*).

Born Dec. 30, 1801, at Milton, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Died Sep. 5, 1872, at Willoughby Plains, O.

Parents **Henry Clark,**

Born Aug. 8, 1769, at

Died Sep. 4, 1844, at

Married, at

To **Betsy Armstrong** (sister of AACA*2),

Born, at

Died about 1870, at (aged 96).

Children born

a Dec. 9, 1824, Marietta, Groton, N. Y.

b Jan. 30, 1826, Betsy Jane, Groton, N. Y.

c April 24, 1831, Charles Henry, Groton, N. Y.

D Dec. 9, 1833, Daniel Franklin, Groton, N. Y.

AABDa

Name **Marietta (Hopkins) Gray,**

Born Dec. 9, 1824, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Nov. 8, 1881, at Cleveland, O.

Married April 18, 1844, at

To **Martin E. Gray,**

Willoughby, O.

Farmer and Teacher; ran Sawmill.

Born Jan. 29, 1815, at Madison, N. Y.

Died Mar. 12, 1899, at Willoughby, O.

Parents **Andrew Gray,**

Born April 19, 1781, at Pelham, Mass.

Died July 13, 1861, at

Married Jan. 1, 1806, at

To **Sarah Harkness,**

Born Oct. 19, 1784, at Pelham, Mass.

Died Aug. 10, 1874, at

Children born

A Mar. 20, 1845, Andrew, Willoughby, O.

b Dec. 16, 1846, Jane Ophelia, Willoughby, O.

AABDaA

AABDaA

Name **Andrew Gray,**
Willoughby, O.
Farmer.

AABDaAA

Born Mar. 20, 1845, at Willoughby, O.
Died Sep. 1, 1895, at Willoughby, O.
Married Aug. 14, 1872, at Mentor, O.

To **Myra Bostwick,**
360 Lime St., Riverside, Cal.

Born Nov. 23, 1850, at Mentor, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Alpheus Bostwick,**

Born Dec. 23, 1811, at _____

Died Aug. 19, 1891, at Willoughby, O.

Married June 16, 1840, at _____

To **Rhoda Warner,**

Born Feb. 15, 1810, at _____

Died Jan. 21, 1887, at Willoughby, O.

Children born

A Nov. 10, 1874, Infant, Willoughby, O.

b Feb. 2, 1876, Cora Belle, Willoughby, O.

C Aug. 13, 1877, Frank Martin, Willoughby, O.

D Jan. 7, 1879, Infant, Willoughby, O.

e June 7, 1881, Nellie Bostwick, Willoughby, O.

AABDaAA

Name **Infant Gray,**

Born Nov. 10, 1874, at Willoughby, O.

Died Nov. 10, 1874, at Willoughby, O.

AABDaAb

AABDaAb

Name **Cora Belle (Gray) Huber,**
322 Mulberry St., Riverside, Cal.

AABDaAba

Born Feb. 2, 1876, at Willoughby, O.

Died, at

Married Sep. 9, 1908, at Riverside, Cal.

To **Roscoe Conkling Huber,**

Born July 20, 1878, at Sistersville, W. Va.

Died, at

Parents **Andrew Huber,**

Born, at

Died July 19, 1889, at Sistersville, W. Va.

Married, at

To **Catherine Tisher,**

Born, at

Died July 21, 1896, at Sistersville, W. Va.

Children born

a Nov. 22, 1910, Marcia Virginia, Riverside, Calif.

AABDaAba

Name **Marcia Virginia Huber,**

Born Nov. 22, 1910, at Riverside, Calif.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AABDaAC

AABDaAC

Name **Frank Martin Gray,**
Willoughby, O. (1909).
Agriculture.

Born Aug. 13, 1877, at Willoughby, O.

Died _____, 1922, at _____

Married June 26, 1901, at Willoughby, O.

To **Alice Ida Orr,**

Born July 31, 1875, at Highland Park, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Andrew Jackson Orr,**

Born May 22, 1848, at Quebec, Canada.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 16, 1874, at Willoughby, O.

To **Lura Elinore Palmer,**

Born June 16, 1856, at Chester, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

AABDaADName **Infant Gray,**

Born Jan. 7, 1879, at Willoughby, O.

Died Feb. 7, 1879, at Willoughby, O.

AABDaAD

AABDaAeb

AABDaAeName **Nellie Bostwick (Gray) Campbell,**
Willoughby, O.

Born June 7, 1881, at Willoughby, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 12, 1903, at Marshall, Texas.

To **Everett A. G. Campbell,**

Born Jan. 25, 1877, at Mentor, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **James C. Campbell,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Maria Downing,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A July 13, 1904, James Gray, Willoughby, O.**b** Aug. 26, 1905, Marjorie Bostwick, Willoughby, O.**AABDaAeA**Name **James Gray Campbell,**

Born July 13, 1904, at Willoughby, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABDaAebName **Marjorie Bostwick Campbell,**

Born Aug. 26, 1905, at Willoughby, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABDab

AABDa

Name **Jane Ophelia Gray,**
Born Dec. 16, 1846, at Willoughby, O.
Died Dec. 23, 1847, at Willoughby, O.

AABDb

AABDb

AABDC

Name **Betsy Jane (Hopkins) Durban,**
 Willoughby, O.
 Born Jan. 30, 1826, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died _____, at _____
 Married May 7, 1851, at Willoughby, O.
 To **George B. Durban,**
 Born Oct. 25, 1826, at Chichester, England.
 Died Mar. 28, 1908, at Willoughby, O.
 Parents **James Durban,**
 Born _____, 1790, at Bradford, England.
 Died Dec. 10, 1835, at Zanesville, O.
 Married April _____, 1816, at Chichester, England.
 To **Frances Launder,**
 Born April 11, 1796, at Chichester, England.
 Died July 1, 1872, at Zanesville, O.

Children born
 None.

AABDC

Name **Charles Henry Hopkins,**
 Willoughby, O.
 Farmer.
 Born April 24, 1831, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died Nov. 13, 1902, at Willoughby, O.
 Married Oct. 7, 1858, at Painesville, O.
 To **Margaret Lavina Waite,**
 Willoughby, O., R. F. D. 3.
 Born July 10, 1833, at Waite Hill, Willoughby, O.
 Died _____, at _____
 Parents **Erastus Waite,**
 Born Mar. 25, 1793, at Cattaraugus, N. Y.
 Died Dec. 18, 1839, at Waite Hill, Willoughby,
 [O.
 Married Jan. 1, 1817, at Cattaraugus, N. Y.
 To **Mercy Fisher,**
 Born Feb. 15, 1797, at Cattaraugus, N. Y.
 Died June 29, 1879, at Waite Hill,
 [Willoughby, O.

Children born

- a Dec. 15, 1859, Martha Genette, Willoughby, O.
- b Nov. 18, 1861, Alice Margaret, Willoughby, O.
- c July 24, 1864, Hattie May, Willoughby, O.
- d Feb. 11, 1870, Della Gertrude, Willoughby, O.

AABDCa

Name **Martha Genette Hopkins,**
 Willoughby, O., R. F. D. 3.
 Born Dec. 15, 1859, at Willoughby, O.
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

AABDCa**AABDCd****AABDCb**

Name **Alice Margaret Hopkins,**
 Willoughby, O., R. F. D. 3.
 Born Nov. 18, 1861, at Willoughby, O.
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

AABDCc

Name **Hattie May Hopkins,**
 Born July 24, 1864, at Willoughby, O.
 Died June 10, 1866, at Willoughby, O.

AABDCd

Name **Della Gertrude (Hopkins) Talbot,**
 Willoughby, O., R. F. D. 3.
 Born Feb. 11, 1870, at Willoughby, O.
 Died,, at
 Married Oct. 26, 1892, at Willoughby, O.
 To **Howard E. Talbot,**
 Born Sep. 25, 1869, at Mentor, O.
 Died,, at
 Parents Emory Herschel Talbot,
 Born July 19, 1840, at Passanovia, N. Y.
 Died April 9, 1904, at San José, Cal.
 Married Aug. 4, 1861, at Mentor, O.
 To Susan Maria Whitney,
 Born July 19, 1841, at Kirtland, O.
 Died,, at

Children born

A Aug. 23, 1893, Howard Hopkins, Willoughby, O.
B Dec. 22, 1894, George Durban, Willoughby, O.
C April 3, 1897, Paul Hopkins, Willoughby, O.
D Jan. 16, 1901, Waite Whitney, Willoughby, O.
e Aug. 29, 1908, Margaret Alice, Willoughby, O.

AABDCdA

Name **Howard Hopkins Talbot,**
Born Aug. 23, 1893, at Willoughby, O.
Died Aug. 24, 1893, at Willoughby, O.

AABDCdA**AABDCde****AABDCdB**

Name **George Durban Talbot,**
Born Dec. 22, 1894, at Willoughby, O.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABDCdC

Name **Paul Hopkins Talbot,**
Born April 3, 1897, at Willoughby, O.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABDCdD

Name **Waite Whitney Talbot,**
Born Jan. 16, 1901, at Willoughby, O.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABDCde

Name **Margaret Alice Talbot,**
Born Aug. 29, 1908, at Willoughby, O.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABDD

AABDD

AABDDA

Name **Daniel Franklin Hopkins,**
361 Erie St., Painesville, O.
Building Contractor.

Born Dec. 9, 1833, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, 1862, at _____

Married April 19, 1853, at Mentor, O.

To **Ellen Maria Childs,**

Born May 15, 1837, at Medina, O.

Died Nov. 21, 1908, at Painesville, O.

Parents **Asa Childs,**

Born April 3, 1804, at _____, Vt.

Died Sep. 16, 1887, at Tiffin, O.

Married Nov. 23, 1828, at Medina, O.

To **Thankful R. McClure,**

Born Mar. 27, 1811, at Brooklyn, Mass.

Died Mar. 6, 1870, at Willoughby Plains, O.

Children born

A Oct. 23, 1854, George Warren, Willoughby, O.

B Aug. 6, 1856, Fred Clinton, Mentor, O.

C Mar. 6, 1859, Charles Edgar, Willoughby, O.

d Nov. 7, 1860, Ida Annette, Willoughby, O.

E Sep. 6, 1866, David Perry, Willoughby, O.

F Sep. 28, 1870, Frank Willis, Willoughby, O.

AABDDA

Name **George Warren Hopkins,**

Born Oct. 23, 1854, at Willoughby, O.

Died Sep. 18, 1858, at Willoughby, O.

AABDDDB

Name **Fred Clinton Hopkins,**
Cleveland, O.
Molder.

Born Aug. 6, 1856, at Mentor, O.

Died May 9, 1903, at Cleveland, O.

Married Sep. 17, 1884, at Willoughby, O.

To **Amy Alphine Covert,**
2126 E. 19th St. S.E., Cleveland, O.

Born Sep. 20, 1861, at Willoughby, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **James Covert,**

Born Aug. 2, 1835, at Willoughby, O.

Died Nov. 17, 1891, at Willoughby, O.

Married July 15, 1860, at Willoughby, O.

To **Margaret Lilly,**

Born Mar. 14, 1845, at Mayfield, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Mar. 4, 1886, Ross Clinton, Willoughby Plains, O.

b Dec. 30, 1890, Lida May, Willoughby, O.

c May 2, 1895, Myrtle Dellinger, Willoughby, O.

AABDDDBA

Name **Ross Clinton Hopkins,**
1369 Marlo Ave., Lakewood, O.
Machinist.

Born Mar. 4, 1886, at Willoughby Plains, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 26, 1908, at Toronto, Canada.

To **Grace Adelle Weegar,**

Born June 1, 1885, at Maxville, Canada.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Nelson Weegar,**

Born July 27, 1859, at Williamsburg, Can.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 1, 1882, at Brighton, Canada.

To **Elizabeth Louise Harden,**

Born Aug. 25, 1860, at Prince Edward Co.,
[Canada.]

Died _____, _____, at _____

AABDDDB

AABDDDBA

AABDDbB

Name **Lida May Hopkins,**
Born **Dec. 30, 1890, at Willoughby, O.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABDDbB

AABDDbC

AABDDbC

Name **Myrtle Dellinger Hopkins,**
Born **May 2, 1895, at Willoughby, O.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABDDC

Name **Charles Edgar Hopkins,**
Sailor.

Born Mar. 6, 1859, at Willoughby, O.

Died Aug. 7, 1910, at Ashtabula, O.
Unmarried.

AABDDC**AABDDdAA****AABDDd**

Name **Ida Annette (Hopkins) Fulk,**
1450 E. 118th St., Cleveland, O.

Born Nov. 7, 1860, at Willoughby, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 30, 1882, at Willoughby, O.

To **Gilbert Vernon Fulk,**

R. R. Mail Clerk, Mfr. Postal Supplies.

Born Oct. 18, 1859, at _____

Died Aug. _____, 1912, at _____

Children born

A April 15, 1884, George Lee, Ashland, O.

b June 19, 1886, Ellen Leota, Kinsman, Ill.

c June 8, 1888, Gladys May, Odell, Ill.

D Jan. 5, 1891, Infant, Odell, Ill.

AABDDdA

Name **George Lee Fulk,**
1472 E. 115th St., Cleveland, O.
Postal Supply & Manufacturing Co.

Born April 15, 1884, at Ashland, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married July 17, 1907, at Cleveland, O.

To **Minnie L. Bowen,**

Born Nov. 17, 1880, at Boston, Mass.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Robert E. Bowen,**

Born Oct. 21, 1850, at Columbus, Ga.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 16, 1875, at Opelika, Ala.

To **Hattie Lewis,**

Born June 16, 1855, at Crawford, Ala.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Mar. 9, 1910, James Bowen, Cleveland, O.

AABDDdAA

Name **James Bowen Fulk,**
Born Mar. 9, 1910, at Cleveland, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABDDdb

Name **Ellen Leota (Fulk) Ronk,**
 11411 Rosedale Ct., Cleveland, O.
 Born June 19, 1886, at Kinsman, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married July 23, 1906, at Painesville, O.

To **Neal Belden Ronk,**
 R. R. Mail Clerk.

Born June 11, 1881, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Edgar Arthur Ronk,**

Born Nov. 3, 1855, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Dec. 24, 1877, at Binghamton, N. Y.

To **Sarah Elizabeth Dewey,**

Born July 4, 1855, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Died May 2, 1889, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children born

a Oct. 8, 1907, Norma Annette, Cleveland, O.

b Aug. 14, 1909, Flora Elizabeth, Cleveland, O.

AABDDdb

AABDDdbb

AABDDdba

Name **Norma Annette Ronk,**

Born Oct. 8, 1907, at Cleveland, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABDDdbb

Name **Flora Elizabeth Ronk,**

Born Aug. 14, 1909, at Cleveland, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABDDdc

Name Gladys May (Fulk) Doty,
11710 Kelton Ave., Cleveland, O.
Born June 8, 1888, at Odell, Ill.

AABDDdc

AABDDdD

Died _____, at _____
Married July 7, 1910, at Painesville, O.

To Raymond Bradford Doty,
Born May 30, 1888, at Mentor, O.

Died _____, at _____

Parents H. _____ Bradford Doty,

Born _____, at _____

Died _____, at _____

Married _____, at Mentor, O.

To Sarah Jane Ingersoll,

Born May 23, 1860, at Mentor, O.

Died _____, at _____

Children born

AABDDdD

Name Infant Fulk,
Born Jan. 5, 1891, at Odell, Ill.
Died Mar. 8, 1891, at Odell, Ill.

AABDDE

AABDDE

Name **David Perry Hopkins,**
1386 E. 115th St. N. E., Cleveland, O.
R. R. Mail Clerk.

AABDDEB

Born Sep. 6, 1866, at Willoughby, O.
Died _____, 1919, at _____
Married Feb. 12, 1894, at _____
To **Elizabeth Alice Maxwell,**
Born Jan. 10, 1866, at West Middlesex, Pa.
Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **William Beatty Maxwell,**
Born July 4, 1836, at New Wilmington, Pa.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To **Elizabeth Mayberry,**
Born Mar. 6, 1836, at West Middlesex, Pa.
Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A April 11, 1895. David Maxwell. Willoughby, O.
B May 2, 1900, Frank Wilbur, Cleveland, O.

AABDDEA

Name **David Maxwell Hopkins,**
Born April 11, 1895, at Willoughby, O.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABDDEB

Name **Frank Wilbur Hopkins,**
Born May 2, 1900, at Cleveland, O.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABDDF

AABDDF

Name **Frank Willis Hopkins,**

Born Sep. 28, 1870, at Willoughby, O.

Died Dec. 13, 1890, at

AABE

Name **William Hopkins,**

Born Mar. 26, 1794, at _____

Died May 17, 1840, at Fairport, O.

Unmarried.

AABE

Name **Francis Hopkins,**
 Hebron, N. Y., Mentor, O.
 Stage-Coaching, Farmer.

Born June 8, 1796, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Nov. 17, 1878, at Mentor, O.

Married May 22, 1826, at Buffalo, N. Y.

To **Eliza Noble,**

Born Mar. 8, 1808, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Died Mar. 16, 1879, at Mentor, O.

Parents Maj. Major Noble,

Born _____, _____, at _____, Mass.

Died _____, _____, at Williamsville, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____, Mass.

To Mary Wells,

Born _____, _____, at Providence, R. I.

Died _____, _____, at Mentor, O.

Major Noble and Mary Wells are buried in Williamsville, N. Y., in the private burying ground of Mr. Frick. Major was Christian name as well as title won in the War of 1812.

Children born

a April 20, 1827, Jane Elizabeth, Batavia, N. Y.

B Jan. 23, 1829, Francis Belden, Batavia, N. Y.

C Mar. 31, 1831, Orry Noble, Batavia, N. Y.

d Mar. 5, 1833, Maria Louisa, Batavia, N. Y.

E Feb. 5, 1835, Hebron, Lancaster, N. Y.

F Nov. 19, 1840, Floyd, Willoughby Plains, O.

AABFa

AABFa

AABFaB

Name **Jane Elizabeth (Hopkins) Durban,**
Mentor, O.
Farming.

Born April 20, 1827, at Batavia, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 16, 1849, at Willoughby, O.

To **William Durban,**

Farmer and Merchant.

Born Jan. 14, 1824, at Chichester, England.

Died Mar. 4, 1908, at Mentor, O.

Parents **James Durban,**

Born _____, 1790, at Bradford, England.

Died Dec. 10, 1835, at Zanesville, O.

Married April _____, 1816, at Chichester, England.

To **Frances Launder,**

Born April 11, 1796, at Chichester, England.

Died July 1, 1872, at Zanesville, O.

Children born

A Nov. 24, 1849, Francis Hopkins, Willoughby, O.

B July 23, 1852, William James, Willoughby, O.

C Dec. 19, 1855, Carlos Noble, Willoughby, O.

d Jan. 22, 1869, Jennie Adell, Mentor, O.

AABFaA

Name **Francis Hopkins Durban,**

Born Nov. 24, 1849, at Willoughby, O.

Died Jan. 28, 1885, at Collinwood, O.

Married May 16, 1878, at Erie, Pa.

To **Ella Vance,**

(now Mrs. C. B. Chidester.)

W. 18th St., Erie, Pa.

Born July 16, 1850, at Fairview, Erie Co., Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

None.

AABFaB

Name **William James Durban,**

Mentor, O.

Farmer.

Born July 23, 1852, at Willoughby, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABFaC

Name **Carlos Noble Durban,**
Port Townsend, Wash.

AABFaC

AABFad

Born Dec. 19, 1855, at Willoughby, O.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AABFad

Name **Jennie Adell Durban,**
Mentor, O.

Born Jan. 22, 1869, at Mentor, O.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AABFB

Name **Francis Belden Hopkins,**
 Born Jan. 23, 1829, at Batavia, N. Y.
 Died Feb. 3, 1834, at Lancaster, N. Y.

AABFB

AABFF

AABFC

Name **Orry Noble Hopkins,**
 Born Mar. 31, 1831, at Batavia, N. Y.
 Died Feb. 7, 1834, at Lancaster, N. Y.

AABFd

Name **Maria Louisa Hopkins,**
 Born Mar. 5, 1833, at Batavia, N. Y.
 Died Feb. 5, 1834, at Lancaster, N. Y.

AABFE

Name **Hebron Hopkins,**
 Born Feb. 5, 1835, at Lancaster, N. Y.
 Died Sep. 20, 1839, at Willoughby Plains, O.

AABFF

Name **Floyd Hopkins,**
 Chagrin Falls, O.
 Farmer.

Born Nov. 19, 1840, at Willoughby Plains, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 30, 1861, at Painesville, O.

To **Lydia Ann West,**

Born Mar. 6, 1845, at Painesville, O.

Died Mar. 9, 1886, at Russell, O.

Parents **Alonzo West,**

Born Mar. 23, 1820, at _____

Died April 16, 1883, at Oakley, Mich.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Lydia Wagner,**

Born Mar. 24, 1820, at _____

Died Dec. 9, 1884, at Oakley, Mich.

Children born

a Nov. 12, 1863, Rose Alma, Painesville, O.

B Feb. 7, 1871, George Francis, Mentor, O.

AABFFa

AABFFa

AABFFaD

Name **Rose Alma (Hopkins) Ayers,**
Chagrin Falls, O., R. F. D. No. 2.
Born Nov. 12, 1863, at Painesville, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 26, 1889, at Russell, O.

To **Aylmer J. Ayers,**
Farmer.

Born June 16, 1864, at Russell, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Caleb Ayers,**

Born Jan. 22, 1836, at Petersmartain, Devon-
[shire, England.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 27, 1859, at Russell, O.

To **Anna Clemenza Chamberlain,**

Born April 11, 1835, at Auburn, O.

Died Oct. 5, 1865, at Russell, O.

Children born

A Sep. 4, 1891, George Burton, Auburn, O.

B Feb. 12, 1893, Glenn Hopkins, Russell, O.

C Mar. 29, 1896, Lloyd Foraker, Russell, O.

D May 3, 1898, Cecil Dewey, Russell, O.

AABFFaA

Name **George Burton Ayers,**

Born Sep. 4, 1891, at Auburn, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABFFaB

Name **Glenn Hopkins Ayers,**

Born Feb. 12, 1893, at Russell, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABFFaC

Name **Lloyd Foraker Ayers,**

Born Mar. 29, 1896, at Russell, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABFFaD

Name **Cecil Dewey Ayers,**

Born May 3, 1898, at Russell, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABFFB

Name **George Francis Hopkins,**
Born Feb. 7, 1871, at Mentor, O.
Died Feb. 25, 1888, at Russell, O.

AABFFB

AABg

Name **Bolina (Hopkins) Fulton,**
 Born Mar. 18, 1799, at Hebron, N. Y.
 Died Jan. 27, 1890, at Throop, N. Y.
 Married Oct. 11, 1826, at Groton, N. Y.
 To **Thomas Jefferson Fulton,**

Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died April 23, 1877, at Auburn, N. Y.

Children born

a _____, 1829, Charlotte Ann, _____
 b June 29, 1830, Mary Abigail, Vergil, N. Y.

AABg

AABgaA

AABga

Name **Charlotte Ann (Fulton) Anderson,**
 Born _____, 1829, at _____
 Died Feb. 17, 1895, at Auburn, N. Y.
 Married May 22, 1849, at Skaneateles, N. Y.
 To **Samuel Anderson.**

Children born

A June 14, 1850, Clarence Fulton, Auburn, N. Y.

AABgaA

Name **Clarence Fulton Anderson,**
 Groton, N. Y., R. F. D. 15.
 Janitor.

Born June 14, 1850, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 1, 1877, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Carrie Amanda Young,**

Born July 30, 1858, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Levi S. Young,**

Born _____, 1831, at Mandana, N. Y.

Died Aug. 15, 1905, at Auburn, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at Batavia, N. Y.

To **Laura Emeline King,**

Born Jan. 25, 1831, at Locke, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Dec. 25, 1878, Truman Monroe, Auburn, N. Y.
 B Feb. 15, 1881, Eugene Bevier, Auburn, N. Y.
 C Sep. 15, 1888, Clarence Jerome, Auburn, N. Y.
 d Aug. 30, 1891, Lillian May, Rutland, Vt.

AABgaAA

Name **Truman Monroe Anderson,**
Born **Dec. 25, 1878,** at **Auburn, N. Y.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABgaAA

AABgaAAAd

Children born

a **June 12, 1904,** **Florence M.,** _____
B **July 11, 1906,** **Truman L.,** _____
b **Aug. 3, 1908,** **Blanch M.,** _____
d **May 3, 1910,** **Grace C.,** _____

AABgaAAa

Name **Florence M. Anderson,**
Born **June 12, 1904,** at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABgaAAB

Name **Truman L. Anderson,**
Born **July 11, 1906,** at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABgaAAc

Name **Blanch M. Anderson,**
Born **Aug. 3, 1908,** at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABgaAAAd

Name **Grace C. Anderson,**
Born **May 3, 1910,** at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABgaAB

AABgaAB

AABgaABd

Name **Eugene Bevier Anderson,**
 Born Feb. 15, 1881, at Auburn, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

Children born

A April 6, 1903, Earl L., _____
b May 1, 1905, Laura M., _____
c Nov. 15, 1906, Ruth L., _____
d Aug. 24, 1908, Evelyn O., _____
e Sep. 2, 1909, Edna Leona, _____
F Dec. 2, 1910, Eugene Elmer, _____

AABgaABA

Name **Earl L. Anderson,**
 Born April 6, 1903, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AABgaABb

Name **Laura M. Anderson,**
 Born May 1, 1905, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AABgaABc

Name **Ruth L. Anderson,**
 Born Nov. 15, 1906, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AABgaABd

Name **Evelyn O. Anderson,**
 Born Aug. 24, 1908, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AABgaABe

Name Edna Leona Anderson,

AABgaABe

AABgaABF

Born Sep. 2, 1909, at

Died Mar. 1, 1911, at

AABgaABF

Name Eugene Elmer Anderson,

Born Dec. 2, 1910, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AABgaAC

Name **Clarence Jerome Anderson,**
Born **Sep. 15, 1888, at Auburn, N. Y.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABgaAC**AABgaAdB****AABgaAd**

Name **Lillian May (Anderson) McCansland,**
Groton, N. Y.
Born **Aug. 30, 1891, at Rutland, Vt.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married **Feb. 1, 1907, at** _____
To **Harry C. McCansland,**

Children born

a Jan. 24, 1908, Gladys, _____
B Mar. 28, 1909, Leslie R., _____

AABgaAda

Name **Gladys McCansland,**
Born **Jan. 24, 1908, at** _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABgaAdB

Name **Leslie R. McCansland,**
Born **Mar. 28, 1909, at** _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AABgb

Name **Mary Abigail (Fulton) Pullman,**
Auburn, N. Y., R. F. D. 1.
Born June 29, 1830, at Vergil, Cortland Co., N. Y.
Died _____, at _____
Married April 13, 1848, Auburn, N. Y.
To **Kenyon Crandall Pullman,**
Farmer and Supt. of Highway Construction.
Born Dec. 13, 1826, at Greenwich, Wash. Co., N. Y.
Died Sep. 26, 1904, at Fleming, N. Y.
Parents **Nathaniel Pullman,**
Born _____, at Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Died _____, at North Plains, Mich.
Married _____, at Greenwich, N. Y.
To **Ruhamia Crandall,**
Born _____, at Greenwich, N. Y.
Died _____, at North Plains, Mich.

Children born

- A Aug. 9, 1849, Charles Spencer, Aurelius, N. Y.
B Sep. 25, 1854, Frank Percy, Fleming, N. Y.

AABgbA

Name **Charles Spencer Pullman,**
Born Aug. 9, 1849, at Aurelius, N. Y.
Died _____, at _____
Married _____, at _____
To **Ella Hall.**

Children born

- A May 31, 1878, Herbert Hall, Auburn, N. Y.

AABgbAA

Name **Herbert Hall Pullman,**
Born May 31, 1878, at Auburn, N. Y.
Died _____, at _____
Married _____, at _____
To _____

AABgb

AABgbAA

AABgbbBName **Frank Percy Pullman,**Born **Sep. 25, 1854, at Fleming, N. Y.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Estella Worden.****a** May 19, 1890, Mary Isabella, Fleming, N. Y.**B** Sep. 18, 1892, George M., Fleming, N. Y.**c** April 10, 1894, Hazel E., Fleming, N. Y.**D** Feb. 17, 1902, Howard, Fleming, N. Y.

AABgbbB

AABgbbBD

AABgbbBaName **Mary Isabella Pullman,**Born **May 19, 1890, at Fleming, N. Y.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABgbbBBName **George M. Pullman,**Born **Sep. 18, 1892, at Fleming, N. Y.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABgbbBcName **Hazel E. Pullman,**Born **April 10, 1894, at Fleming, N. Y.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABgbbBDName **Howard Pullman,**Born **Feb. 17, 1902, at Fleming, N. Y.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AABh

Name **Asenath Hopkins (Arzenath),**

Born May 29, 1802, at

Died July 2, 1803, at

AABh

AABI

AABI

Name **Silas Hopkins,**

Born Sep. 15, 1805, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Last heard of in Pennsylvania, where had
married a Betsy, who was Pennsylvania
Dutch.

AAC

AAC

AACA

Name **Isaac Hopkins,**

Hebron, N. Y., Groton, N. Y., Locke, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born July 25, 1754, at Wash. Co. (acc. to AACIa*)

Died Oct. 3, 1832, at Groton, N. Y.

Married _____, at _____

To **Hannah Hopkins (ACe),**

Born April 2, 1757, at _____

Died June 11, 1829, at Groton, N. Y.

Children born

A Mar. 31, 1778, Stephen, Hebron, N. Y.

b Nov. 3, 1779, Phebe, Hebron, N. Y.

C June 8, 1781, Infant, Hebron, N. Y.

d May 5, 1783, Jane, Hebron, N. Y.

E Aug. 15, 1785, David, Hebron, N. Y.

f Nov. 18, 1787, Cynthia, Hebron, N. Y.

G Oct. 26, 1788, Isaac, Hebron, N. Y.

H Aug. 27, 1790, Elisha, Hebron, N. Y.

I Aug. 17, 1793, John, Hebron, N. Y.

j Dec. 16, 1795, Polly, Hebron, N. Y.

k Sep. 15, 1798, Hannah, Hebron, N. Y.

L May 25, 1801, Hiram, Genoa, N. Y.

Parents See ACe.

AACA

Name **Stephen Hopkins,**

Born Mar. 31, 1778, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Mar. 4, 1846, at _____

Married _____, at _____

To **Polly Armstrong,**

Sister of Betsy Armstrong, who married Henry
Clark. See AACG,* AABD* and AACdB.*

First husband was James Wilson AChG.

Children born

None.

Name **Phebe (Hopkins) Brown,**

Born Nov. 3, 1779, at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
[Formerly Locke, Cayuga Co.]

Died Oct., 1823, at Summerhill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Married May 5, 1803, at

To **Liberty Brown,**

Born Mar. 4, 1774, at Windsor, Mass.

Died Aug. 18, 1845, at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children born

A June 15, 1804, Hiram, Groton, N. Y.

b June 16, 1809, Lydia, Summerhill, N. Y.

c Sep. 8, 1811, Cynthia, Summerhill, N. Y.

d Jan. 5, 1814, Clarissa, Summerhill, N. Y.

e April 18, 1816, Harriet,

Name **Hiram Brown,**

Harbor Master and Shipping Merchant.

Born June 15, 1804, at Locke, N. Y.

Died Aug. 17, 1883, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Married Dec. 12, 1832, at Rochester, N. Y.

To **Harriet M. Griffin (1),**

Born _____, 1806, at Westmoreland, N. Y.

Died Mar. 18, 1836, at Niles, Mich.

Parents William Griffin,

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Married June 6, 1837, at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich.

To **Jane Reese Tilton Liston (2),**

Born July 15, 1810, at Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Died July 7, 1854, at Chicago, Ill.

Parents William Liston,

Born _____, 1784, at _____, Pa.

Died _____, 1847, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Margaret Thomas,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 11, 1855, at Chicago, Ill.

To **Julia Maria Smith (3),**

Born Jan. 6, 1828, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Died Nov. 17, 1886, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Parents Orson Smith,

Born _____, _____, at Barton, Vt.

Died _____, _____, at Chicago, Ill.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Mary Ann Paul,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Sep. 26, 1833, Henry Martyn, Rochester, N. Y.

b Nov. 20, 1835, Harriet Elizabeth Cynthia,
[St. Joseph, Mich.]

c April 1, 1838, Margaret Thomas Liston,
[St. Joseph, Mich.]

d Mar. 2, 1840, Margaret William, St. Joseph, Mich.

E Aug. 23, 1842, William Liston, St. Joseph, Mich.

F May 1, 1845, Hiram Liberty, St. Joseph, Mich.

g Sep. 8, 1846, Ann Elizabeth, St. Joseph, Mich.

h Sep. 8, 1847, Isabelle Jane, St. Joseph, Mich.

I Nov. 19, 1849, George Drew, Chicago, Ill.

j April 20, 1851, Mary Emily Francis,
[St. Joseph, Mich.]

k Feb. 22, 1862, Helen Louise, St. Joseph, Mich.

AACbAA

AACbAA

AACbAAA

Name **Henry Martyn Brown,**
 Lake Captain.
 Born Sep. 26, 1833, at Rochester, N. Y.
 Died May 14, 1897, at St. Joseph, Mich. (lost on the
 Married Dec. 22, 1861, at St. Joseph, Mich. [Lakes.)
 To **Delia Ann Brown,**
 Born Feb. 28, 1838, at Columbia, Lorain Co., O.
 Died Jan. 30, 1882, at Chicago, Ill.
 Parents George Brown,
 Born June 19, 1803, at Kent, Conn.
 Died Sep. 1, 1884, at Benton Harbor, Mich.
 Married Oct. 8, 1834, at Lorain (or Medina)
 To Delia M. Richards, [Co., O.
 Born Jan. 16, 1805, at Canaan, Conn.
 Died May 11, 1845, at Columbia, Lorain Co., O.

Children born

A Aug. 14, 1865, Charles Liberty, St. Joseph, Mich.
B May 25, 1869, Walter Henry, St. Joseph, Mich.

AACbAAA

Name **Charles Liberty Brown,**
 24 Woodlawn Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Express Messenger.
 Born Aug. 14, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mich.
 Died Sep. 20, 1911, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Married June 4, 1895, at Fort Wayne, Ind.
 To **Grace Tolly Saunders,**
 Born Oct. 13, 1876, at Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents Joseph Benjamin Saunders,
 Born Nov. 29, 1840, at Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Died Jan. 22, 1902, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Married Jan. 31, 1871, at Fort Wayne, Ind.
 To Mary Eliza Hill,
 Born July 28, 1851, at Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Nov. 3, 1896, Harold Liberty, Fort Wayne, Ind.
b Aug. 10, 1900, Delia Marion, Grand Rapids, Mich.
C Nov. 11, 1904, Orlean Liston, Grand Rapids, Mich.

AACbAAAA

Name **Harold Liberty Brown,**

Born Nov. 3, 1896, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Died July 10, 1898, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

AACbAAAb

AACbAAAA

AACbAAAC

Name **Delia Marion Brown,**

Born Aug. 10, 1900, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACbAAAC

Name **Orlean Liston Brown,**

Born Nov. 11, 1904, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACbAAB

AACbAAB

Name **Walter Henry Brown,**
698 Bush St., San Francisco, Cal.
Civil and Hydraulic Engineer.

Born May 25, 1869, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 28, 1903, at Oakland, Cal.

To **Bessie Elizabeth Brown,**

Born Jan. 22, 1881, at Bolinas, Cal.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **John Brown,**

Born Mar. 2, 1832, at _____, Netherlands.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married May 25, 1857, at San Francisco, Cal.

To Mary Ann Lavin,

Born Jan. 30, 1852, at New York City.

Died _____, 1891, at San Francisco, Cal.

Children born

AACbAb

Name **Harriet Elizabeth Cynthia Brown,**
 Born Nov. 20, 1835, at St. Joseph, Mich.
 Died June, 1836, at St. Joseph, Mich.

AACbAb

AACbAF

AACbAc

Name **Margaret Thomas Liston Brown,**
 Born April 1, 1838, at St. Joseph, Mich.
 Died, at (aged 3)

AACbAd

Name **Margaret William Brown,**
 Born Mar. 2, 1840, at St. Joseph, Mich.
 Died, at (aged 3)

AACbAE

Name **William Liston Brown,**
 217 Demster St., Evanston, Ill.
 Iron Merchant and Manufacturer.

Born Aug. 23, 1842, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died, at

Married Sep. 27, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.

To **Catharine Seymour,**

Born Jan. 1, 1837, at Henderson, N. Y.

Died, at

Parents **Stephen Seymour,**

Born Jan. 28, 1801, at Near Homer, N. Y.

Died Dec. 1, 1859, at Chicago, Ill.

Married July 25, 1829, at Henderson, N. Y.

To **Harriet Hopkins Weeks,**

Born Jan. 2, 1802, at Pittsfield, Vt.

Died Feb. 1, 1869, at Chicago, Ill.

Children born

None.

AACbAF

Name **Hiram Liberty Brown,**
 905 State St., St. Joseph, Mich.
 Retired.

Born May 1, 1845, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died, at

Married Nov. 3, 1879, at St. Joseph, Mich.

To **Eliza Stines,**

Born Oct. 25, 1846, at Saratoga, N. Y.

Died, at

Children born

a Sep. 1, 1880, Mary Liston, St. Joseph, Mich.

AACbAFa

Name **Mary Liston (Brown) Hintze,**
1434 East 65th Place, Chicago, Ill.

Born Sep. 1, 1880, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died,, at

Married July 2, 1906, at St. Joseph, Mich.

To **Arthur Warren Hintze,**

President Union Contracting Co.

Born June 28, 1882, at La Grange, Cook Co., Ill.

Died,, at

Parents **Robert A. Hintze,**

Born Feb. 26, 1849, in Prussia, Germany.

Died Aug. 15, 1905, at Chicago, Ill.

Married April 27, 1879, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

To **Jennie Kimball Gillette,**

Born April 7, 1856, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Died,, at

Children born

a April 29, 1907, Roberta Jane, Chicago, Ill.

AACbAFaa

Name **Roberta Jane Hintze,**

Born April 29, 1907, at Chicago, Ill.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACbAFa

AACbAFaa

AACbAgName **Ann Elizabeth Brown,**

Born Sep. 8, 1846, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____ (aged 3)

AACbAg

AACbAhc

AACbAhName **Isabelle Jane (Brown) Northcott,**
Luray, Va. (Limair).

Born Sep. 8, 1847, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 26, 1878, at St. Joseph, Mich.

To **Theodore C. Northcott,**

Proprietor and Manager of Luray Caverns.

Born Sep. 7, 1844, at Athens, Menard Co., Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents James H. Northcott,

Born _____, 1809, at Flemingsburg, Ky.

Died Feb. _____, 1878, at Mechanicsburg, Ill.

Married _____, 1840, at Hagerstown, Md.

To Catherine Hershey,

Born Dec. 25, 1817, at Hagerstown, Md.

Died Jan. 16, 1912, at Portland, Me.

Children born

A July 15, 1879, James Liston, Faribault, Minn.**b** Jan. 6, 1881, Katherine, Faribault, Minn.**c** Dec. 12, 1883, Helen, Toledo, O.**AACbAhA**Name **James Liston Northcott,**

Born July 16, 1879, at Faribault, Minn.

Died Mar. 1, 1900, at Elmira, N. Y.

AACbAhhName **Katherine Northcott,**

Born Jan. 6, 1881, at Faribault, Minn.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACbAhcName **Helen Northcott,**

Born Dec. 12, 1883, at Toledo, O.

Died Jan. 30, 1896, at Elmira, N. Y.

AACbAI

AACbAI

Name **George Drew Brown,**
1125 Main St., St. Joseph, Mich.
Retired.

AACbAk

Born Nov. 19, 1849, at Chicago, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____
Unmarried.

AACbAj

Name **Mary Emily Frances Brown,**

Born April 20, 1851, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____ (aged 3)

AACbAk

Name **Helen Louise (Brown) Rice,**
1300 Winnemac Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Born Feb. 22, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 9, 1881, at St. Joseph, Mich.

To **Millard Bert Rice,**
Traveling Salesman.

Born Nov. 27, 1859, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Zebina Rice,**

Born _____, 1818, at Conway, Mass.

Died April _____, 1892, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Married Nov. 25, 1830, at Conway, Mass.

To **Sarah Dinsmore** (christened Sally),

Born _____, _____, at Conway, Mass.

Died April _____, 1891, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Children born

a Oct. 31, 1881, Florence Louise, St. Joseph, Mich.

b Dec. 13, 1882, Claribelle, St. Joseph, Mich.

C Aug. 19, 1886, Howard Douglas, St. Joseph, Mich.

d Feb. 9, 1891, Mary Alice, St. Joseph, Mich.

AACbAka

Name **Florence Louise (Rice) Winslow,**
1611 Mulberry St., Muscatine, Iowa.

Born Oct. 31, 1881, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 16, 1904, at St. Joseph, Mich.

To **Arthur Doane Winslow,**

Travelling Salesman.

Born June 4, 1879, at Benton Harbor, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Charles Bertrand Winslow,**

Born Mar. 13, 1853, at Ovid, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 22, 1878, at Benton Harbor, Mich.

To **Cynthia Kelley Robbins,**

Born Nov. 10, 1848, at Cape Cod, Mass.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Aug. 29, 1905, William Brown, St. Joseph, Mich.

B Dec. 27, 1907, Arthur Doane Jr. St. Joseph, Mich.

C Dec. 24, 1910, Douglas, Muscatine, Iowa

AACbAkaA

Name **William Brown Winslow,**

Born Aug. 29, 1905, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACbAkaB

Name **Arthur Doane Winslow Jr.,**

Born Dec. 27, 1907, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACbAkaC

Name **Douglas Winslow,**

Born Dec. 24, 1910, at Muscatine, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACbAka

AACbAkaC

AACbAkb

Name **Claribelle Rice,**
Vocalist.

AACbAkb**AACbAkd**

Born Dec. 13, 1882, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACbAkC

Name **Howard Douglas Rice,**
1125 Main St., St. Joseph, Mich.
Professional Musician and Vaudeville Artist.

Born Aug. 19, 1886, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married July 1, 1910, at Gloversville, N. Y.

To **Eva Wescott Browne,**
Actress and Author.

Born Mar. 13, 1883, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Albert Emmet Wescott,**

Born Mar. 7, 1861, at Oswego, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Dec. 6, 1879, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

To **Rebecca Taylor Cross,**

Born Feb. 28, 1859, at Burlington, N. J.

Died June 22, 1910, at Hornbeck, La.

AACbAkd

Name **Mary Alice Rice,**
Violinist.

Born Feb. 9, 1891, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACbb

AACbb

AACbba

Name **Lydia (Brown) Hoxie,**

Waterloo, Iowa.

Born June 16, 1809, at Summerhill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Died July 27, 1887, at Raymond, Iowa.

Married Feb. 5, 1835, at Summerhill, N. Y.

To **Jonathan J. Hoxie,**

Born Aug. 27, 1810, at Middletown, N. Y.

Died Mar. 12, 1907, at Waterloo, Iowa. [N. Y.]

Parents **Zebulan Hoxie,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Amy Johnson,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, R. I.

Died _____, _____, at Summerhill, N. Y.

Children born

A Nov. 25, 1836, Hiram Brown, Summerhill, N. Y.**b** Aug. 1, 1840, Augusta E., Summerhill, N. Y.**C** Feb. 19, 1844, Charles Henry, Summerhill, N. Y.**d** Jan. 9, 1847, Ellen V., Summerhill, N. Y.

AACbba

Name **Hiram Brown Hoxie,**

Waterloo, Iowa.

Fruit and Commission.

Born Nov. 25, 1836, at Summerhill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 27, 1870, at Mt. Carroll, Ill.

To **Ruth Amelia Pierce,**

Born June 13, 1844, at Lapeer, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Ezeriah Pierce,**

Born April 17, 1811, at Virgil, N. Y.

Died Mar. 28, 1857, at Lapeer, N. Y.

Married Jan. 30, 1838, at Marathon, N. Y.

To **Margaret Hilsinger,**

Born June 28, 1808, at Sharon, N. Y.

Died Mar. 10, 1859, at Marathon, N. Y.

Children born

A Sep. 27, 1871, Wirt Pierce, near Waterloo, Ia.**b** Jan. 17, 1875, Nellie Ninon, near Waterloo, Ia.**C** April 1, 1878, Ralph John, near Waterloo, Ia.

AACbbAA

Name **Wirt Pierce Hoxie,**

915 Walnut St., Waterloo, Iowa.

Lawyer.

Born Sep. 27, 1871, near Waterloo, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 25, 1907, at La Grange, Cook Co., Ill.

To **Ruth Lee Ling,**

Born Nov. 30, 1880, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Leopold Ernest A. Ling,**

Born April 27, 1855, at Weston Zoyland,

[Somersetshire, Eng.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 1, 1880, at Cresco, Howard Co., Ia.

To **Sarah Eva Sawyer,**

Born Aug. 15, 1861, at Vernon Springs, Ia.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AACbbAb

Name **Nellie Ninon (Hoxie) Kell,**

507 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Born Jan. 17, 1875, near Waterloo, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Dec. 29, 1908, at Bowling Green, Ohio.

To **Cecil Edward Kell,**

Lawyer.

Born Sep. 30, 1878, at Centralia, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Thomas Sumner Kell,**

Born Nov. 8, 1857, at Walnut Hill, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 2, 1876, at Centralia, Ill.

To **Ada May Copple,**

Born Dec. 25, 1859, at Centralia, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AACbbAA

AACbbAb

AACbbAC

Name **Ralph John Hoxie,**
 Waterloo, Iowa.
 Fruit Jobber.

AACbbAC

AACbbACB

Born April 1, 1878, near Waterloo, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 19, 1903, at Waterloo, Iowa.

To **Johanna Emily Artz,**

Born May 4, 1884, at Burlington, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **John Artz,**

Born July 4, 1847, at Fremont, O.

Died Aug. 4, 1887, at Burlington, Iowa.

Married July 1, 1875, at Burlington, Iowa.

To **Emilie Louise Niehous,**

Born Feb. 5, 1855, at Burlington, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Oct. 18, 1904, John Artz, Waterloo, Iowa.

B Oct. 18, 1909, Ralph Hiram, Waterloo, Iowa.

AACbbACA

Name **John Artz Hoxie,**

Born Oct. 18, 1904, at Waterloo, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACbbACB

Name **Ralph Hiram Hoxie,**

Born Oct. 18, 1909, at Waterloo, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACbbb

AACbbb

AACbbC

Name **Augusta E. (Hoxie) Landpher,**
 Marathon, N. Y.
 Born Aug. 1, 1840, at Summerhill, N. Y.
 Died _____, at _____
 Married Mar. 29, 1871, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 To **Henry Otis Landpher,**
 Born _____, at Freetown, N. Y.
 Died _____, at _____

Parents _____
 Born _____, at _____
 Died _____, at _____
 Married _____, at _____
 To _____
 Born _____, at _____
 Died _____, at _____

Children born
 None.

AACbbC

Name **Charles Henry Hoxie,**
 Waterloo, Iowa.
 Compressed-Air House-cleaning.
 Born Feb. 19, 1844, at Summerhill, N. Y.
 Died _____, at _____
 Married Mar. 8, 1871, at Auburn, N. Y.
 To **Lucina Jeanette Whipple,**
 Born July 16, 1846, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died _____, at _____
Parents Solomon Whipple,
 Born Dec. 18, 1820, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died Dec. 15, 1882, at Waterloo, Iowa.
 Married Jan. 9, 1842, at Groton, N. Y.
 To Lura Hanchett,
 Born June 27, 1821, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died July 26, 1909, at Waterloo, Iowa.

Children born
a Aug. 26, 1875, Mabel Lura, Raymond, Iowa.
B Jan. 7, 1880, Charles Ray, Raymond, Iowa.
c May 4, 1884, Maud Luella, Raymond, Iowa.

AACbbCa

Name **Mabel Lura (Hoxie) Asquith,**
307 Commercial St., Waterloo, Iowa.

Born Aug. 26, 1875, at Raymond, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Frank R. Asquith.**

Children born

a May 6, 1905, Helen Mae, _____

B Nov. 13, 1906, Homer Hoxie, _____

AACbbCa

AACbbCaB

AACbbCaa

Name **Helen Mae Asquith,**

Born May 6, 1905, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACbbCaB

Name **Homer Hoxie Asquith,**

Born Nov. 13, 1906, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACbbCB

AACbbCB

Name **Charles Ray Hoxie,**
206 Wellington St., Waterloo, Iowa.
Dentist.

AACbbCc

Born Jan. 7, 1880, at Raymond, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married July 3, 1903, at Chicago, Ill.

To **Ada May Little,**

Born May 25, 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Charles Henry Little,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, Wis.

Died Nov. 4, 1895, at Chicago, Ill.

Married May _____, 1880, at Buffalo, N. Y.

To **Julia** _____,

Born May 2, 1863, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AACbbCc

Name **Maud Luella (Hoxie) Scott,**
407 Locust St., Waterloo, Iowa.

Born May 4, 1884, at Raymond, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 23, 1903, at Waterloo, Iowa.

To **Samuel S. Scott,**

Machinist.

Born May 17, 1879, at Waterloo, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Walter Scott,**

Born _____, _____, at Milford, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Mary Jane Keele,**

Born Dec. 22, 1850, at Buchanan, Pa.

Died June 9, 1910, at Waterloo, Iowa.

Children born

a July 23, 1908, Beatrice Eleanor, Waterloo, Iowa.

B Aug. 26, 1910, Winston Hoxie, Waterloo, Iowa.

AACbbCca

Name Beatrice Eleanor Scott,

Born July 23, 1908, at Waterloo, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACbbCca

AACbbCcB

AACbbCcB

Name Winston Hoxie Scott,

Born Aug. 26, 1910, at Waterloo, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACbbd

AACbbd

Name **Ellen V. (Hoxie) Brown,**
Waterloo, Iowa.
Teacher.

AACbbdA

Born Jan. 9, 1847, at Summerhill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
Died Dec. 29, 1906, at Waterloo, Iowa.
Married Sep. 13, 1877, at Raymond, Iowa.
To **George S. Brown.**

Children born

A Nov. 29, 1883, Morris Spencer, Waterloo, Iowa.

AACbbdA

Name **Morris Spencer Brown,**
Mountain View, Cal.

Born Nov. 29, 1883, at Waterloo, Iowa.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACbc

Name **Cynthia (Brown) Hurd,**
Born Sep. 8, 1811, at Summerhill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
Died Nov. 6, 1881, at Moravia, N. Y.
Married Nov. , 1837, at St. Joseph, Mich.
To **William Hurd,**
Born July 6, 1810, at Rome, N. Y.
Died April 16, 1875, at Niles, Mich.

Parents **Zadok Hurd,**

Born , , at

Died , , near Rochester, N. Y.

Married , , at

To **Clarissa Turner,**

Born , , at

Died , , at Niles, Mich.

Children born

a Oct. 19, 1839, Clarissa Valeria, St. Joseph, Mich.

AACbca

Name **Clarissa Valeria Hurd,**
Luray, Va. (Limair).
Born Oct. 19, 1839, at St. Joseph, Mich.
Died , , at
Unmarried.

AACbc

AACbca

AACbd

Name **Clarissa (Brown) Lake,**

Born Jan. 5, 1814, at Summerhill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at Freetown, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at Moravia, N. Y.

To **Reuben Lake,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, 1884, at _____

Children born

None.

AACbd

AACbe

AACbe

Name **Harriet (Brown) Sweet,**

Born April 18, 1816, at Summerhill, N. Y.

Died Jan. 15, 1891, at Moravia, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at Moravia, N. Y.

To **Benjamin Sweet,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, 1886, at Moravia, N. Y.

Children born

None.

AACC

Name **Infant Hopkins,**

Born June 8, 1781, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died July 20, 1781, at Hebron, N. Y.

AACC

AACdName **Jane (Hopkins) Shaw,**

Born May 5, 1783, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died May 12, 1844, at Troupsburgh, N. Y. (Now
[Highup, N. Y.]

Married, 1802, at

To **George Shaw,**

Born July 10, 1782, at Ware, Mass.

Died June 30, 1860, at West Union, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children born

A	Mar. 9, 1804, Seth,	Groton, N. Y.
B	Feb. 9, 1806, Leonard,	Groton, N. Y.
C, 1808, Orrin,	Groton, N. Y.
D	Aug. 11, 1810, Isaac,	Groton, N. Y.
e	Dec. 9, 1812, Hannah,	Groton, N. Y.
f	April 15, 1815, Julia Ann,	Groton, N. Y.
G	Nov. 29, 1817, Stephen Hopkins,	Groton, N. Y.
H	Mar. 13, 1821, Lysander,	Groton, N. Y.
i	July 30, 1824, Jane,	Groton, N. Y.
J	Aug. 24, 1827, George R.,	West Troupsburg, N. Y.

AACdAName **Seth Shaw,**

Born Mar. 9, 1804, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Dec. 25, 1831, at Troupsburgh, N. Y.
Unmarried.

AACd

AACdA

AACdB

AACdB

AACdBa

Name **Leonard Shaw,**
Stone Mason.

Born Feb. 9, 1806, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, 1882, at Groton, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Caroline Clark,**

(Sister of AACG* and AABD*).

Born July 13, 1809, at Genoa, N. Y.

Died July 24, 1896, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Parents **Henry Clark,**

Born Aug. 8, 1769, at _____

Died Sep. 4, 1844, at Groton, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Betsy Armstrong** (Sister of AACA*2),

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died about 1870, at _____ (aged 96).

Children born

a April 4, 1835, Clarinda Jannette, Groton, N. Y.

B Jan. 20, 1841, George Nelson, Groton, N. Y.

C _____, 1846, Volney A., Groton, N. Y.

D Aug. 28, 1848, Richard Beman, Groton, N. Y.

AACdBa

Name **Clarinda Jannette (Shaw) Whitlock,**
114 College Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

Born April 4, 1835, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Dec. 26, 1867, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Alonzo Whitlock,**

Born Sep. 14, 1840, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a April 17, 1870, Ida Amelia, Ithaca, N. Y.

b July 17, 1875, Minnie Helen, Ithaca, N. Y.

AACdBaa

Name **Ida Amelia (Whitlock) Van Iderstine,**
 114 College Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.
 Born **April 17, 1870,** at Ithaca, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married **Dec. 26, 1893,** at Ithaca, N. Y.
 To **Ray Horace Van Iderstine,**
 Born **Jan. 15, 1869,** at Caroline, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____

AACdBaa

AACdBaac

Parents **John Van Iderstine,**
 Born **June 28, 1823,** at Ulster Co., Delaware.
 Died **July 2, 1894,** at Caroline, N. Y.
 Married **Jan. 8, 1851,** at Caroline, N. Y.
 To **Lavina Amelia Yaple,**
 Born **Mar. 1, 1833,** at Danby, N. Y.
 Died **Aug. 5, 1903,** at Ithaca, N. Y.

Children born

a Oct. 23, 1896, Helen Jessie, Caroline, N. Y.
B Mar. 7, 1899, Alonzo John, Caroline, N. Y.
c April 16, 1901, Edith Alta, Caroline, N. Y.

AACdBaaa

Name **Helen Jessie Van Iderstine,**
 Born **Oct. 23, 1896,** at Caroline, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACdBaaB

Name **Alonzo John Van Iderstine,**
 Born **Mar. 7, 1899,** at Caroline, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACdBaac

Name **Edith Alta Van Iderstine,**
 Born **April 16, 1901,** at Caroline, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACdBab

Name **Minnie Helen (Whitlock) (Lambertson)**
 376 Third Ave., North Troy, N. Y. [Seibert,
 Born July 17, 1875, at Ithaca, N. Y.

AACdBab**AACdBabb**

Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married April 4, 1896, at Utica, N. Y.
 To **Curtis Lambertson (1).**

Children born

A Nov. 30, 1897, Howard Alonzo, Ithaca, N. Y.
 b July 12, 1900, Coreva Alice, Ithaca, N. Y.
 Married July 2, 1909, at Ithaca, N. Y.
 To **William A. Seibert (2),**
 Merchant—Furniture Store.

Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____

AACdBabA

Name **Howard Alonzo Lambertson,**
 Born Nov. 30, 1897, at Ithaca, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACdBabb

Name **Coreva Alice Lambertson,**
 Born July 12, 1900, at Ithaca, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACdBB

AACdBB

AACdBBA

Name **George Nelson Shaw,**
Ithaca, N. Y.

Born Jan. 20, 1841, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Amelia Coy,**

Born April 4, 1842, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Stephen Coy,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Jan. 15, 1861, Edward Stephen, Groton, N. Y.

b _____, _____, Ella, _____

C _____, _____, Will, _____

D _____, _____, Fred. _____

AACdBBA

Name **Edward Stephen Shaw,**
315 S. Meadow St., Ithaca, N. Y.
Painter.

Born Jan. 15, 1861, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 15, 1891, at Moravia, N. Y.

To **Cora Estelle Fox,**

Born Sep. 20, 1871, at Moravia, N. Y.

Died July 1, 1911, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Parents **Nathaniel Fox,**

Born Mar. 21, 1826, at Moravia, N. Y.

Died Sep. 19, 1891, at Moravia, N. Y.

Married Nov. 15, 1849, at Moravia, N. Y.

To **Sarah J. Barren,**

Born April 27, 1830, at _____

Died July 5, 1878, at Moravia, N. Y.

Children born

a May 3, 1893, Hazel Amelia, Groton, N. Y.

B April 16, 1900, George Nathaniel, Groton, N. Y.

AACdBBAA

Name Hazel Amelia Shaw,
Born May 3, 1893, at Groton, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AACdBBAA

AACdBBAB

AACdBBAB

Name George Nathaniel Shaw,
Born April 16, 1900, at Groton, N. Y.
Died Aug. 21, 1900, at Groton, N. Y.

AACdBBb

Name **Ella (Shaw) Ferguson,**
Dryden, N. Y.

Born,, at

Died,, at (Dead)

Married,, at

To **James Ferguson,**
Cortland, N. Y.

Born,, at

Died,, at

Children born

A,, **Burt,**

b,, **Mary,**

AACdBBbA

Name **Burt Ferguson,**
Dryden, N. Y.

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACdBBbb

Name **Mary Ferguson,**
Dryden, N. Y.

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACdBBb

AACdBBbb

AACdBBC

Name **Will Shaw,**
Ithaca, N. Y.

AACdBBC

AACdBBD

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACdBBD

Name **Fred. Shaw,**
Ithaca, N. Y.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Flora Harding.**

AACdBC

AACdBC

Name **Volney A. Shaw,**
 Born, 1846, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died April 5, 1847, at Groton, N. Y.

AACdBDA

AACdBD

Name **Richard Beman Shaw,**
 Groton, N. Y.
 Painter and Decorator.
 Born Aug. 28, 1848, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died, at
 Married Aug. 26, 1869, at East Lansing, N. Y.
 To **Mary Amelia Dunlap,**
 Born Feb. 8, 1849, at Trumansburg, N. Y.
 Died, at
 Parents **Isaac Dunlap,**
 Born, at
 Died Dec., 1848, at Trumansburg, N. Y.
 Married, at
 To **Sarah Kelley,**
 Born, at
 Died, 1899, at East Lansing, N. Y.

Children born
 A Aug. 13, 1871, Clarence Leonard, Groton, N. Y.
 b Aug. 23, 1873, Alta May, Auburn, N. Y.
 c Dec. 4, 1875, Lena Bertha, Ithaca, N. Y.

AACdBDA

Name **Clarence Leonard Shaw,**
 Hinsdale, N. Y.
 Contractor and Bridge Builder.
 Born Aug. 13, 1871, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died, at
 Married April 16, 1902, at Hinsdale, N. Y.
 To **Catherine Parmelia Wood,**
 Born July 19, 1879, at Hinsdale, N. Y.
 Died, at
 Parents **Staley Manley Wood,**
 Born Oct. 8, 1850, at Hinsdale, N. Y.
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To **Mary Helen Gile,**
 Born June 2, 1854, at Hinsdale, N. Y.
 Died, at
 Children born
 None.

AACdBDb

AACdBDb

AACdBDbB

Name **Alta May (Shaw) Backus,**
 Groton, N. Y.
 Born Aug. 23, 1873, at Auburn, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married Sep. 18, 1895, at Groton, N. Y.
 To **Carl L. Backus,**
 Florist.
 Born Sep. 27, 1868, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **David Brainard Backus,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died Nov. 5, 1908, at Groton, N. Y.
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Malinda Berry,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at Groton, N. Y.

Children born

a May 13, 1899, Elsie Ruth, Groton, N. Y.
B Feb. 14, 1905, Carl Duane, Groton, N. Y.

AACdBDba

Name **Elsie Ruth Backus,**
 Born May 13, 1899, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACdBDbB

Name **Carl Duane Backus,**
 Born Feb. 14, 1905, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACdBDc

Name **Lena Bertha (Shaw) Barney,**
37 Bremen St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Born Dec. 4, 1875, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 17, 1896, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Earl Rhea Barney (AABBbDA).**

Children born

A Sep. 27, 1901, Norman Wood, Auburn, N. Y.

AACdBDc

AACdBDcA

AACdBDcA

Name **Norman Wood Barney (AABBbDAA),**

Born Sep. 27, 1901, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACdC

Name **Orrin Shaw,**

Born _____, 1808, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Sep. 8, 1837, at Troupsburgh, N. Y.

Unmarried.

AACdC

AACdDB

AACdD

Name **Isaac Shaw,**

Cayuga, N. Y.

Physician.

Born Aug. 11, 1810, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Mar. 31, 1855, at Cayuga, N. Y.

Married Sep. 21, 1836, at Locke, N. Y.

To **Lucy Van Wormer,**

Born Mar. 14, 1814, at _____

Died Jan. 1, 1877, at Peoria, Ill.

Children born

a _____, _____, Lagracia,

B _____, _____, Charles G.,

C _____, _____, George C.,

D _____, _____, Birney,

e June 22, 1852, Mary Eudocia,

F Jan. 17, 1855, Hiram Hopkins,

G _____, _____, Theodore,

Cayuga, N. Y.

Cayuga, N. Y.

AACdDa

Name **Lagracia (Shaw) Fitch,**

Cutler, Florida.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died April 1, 1911, at Cutler, Florida.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Children born

A _____, _____, _____

b _____, _____, _____

AACdDB

Name **Charles G. Shaw,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Children born

a _____, _____, _____

AACdDC

Name **George C. Shaw,**

AACdDC

AACdDe

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Children born

a _____, _____, _____

AACdDD

Name **Birney Shaw,**
Rochester, Minn.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Children born

a _____, _____, _____

b _____, _____, _____

c _____, _____, _____

AACdDe

Name **Mary Eudocia (Shaw) Oliver,**
Cayuga, N. Y.

Born **June 22, 1852, at Cayuga, N.Y.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married **Oct. 3, 1876, at Cayuga, N. Y.**

To **John Oliver,**

Born **July 6, 1852, at Cayuga, N. Y.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Samuel Oliver,

Born _____, _____, at _____, Scotland.

Died _____, _____, at Cayuga, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____, Scotland.

To **Margaret Robinson,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, Scotland.

Died _____, _____, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Children born

a Feb. 9, 1878, Lucy May, Cayuga, N. Y.

AACdDea

Name **Lucy May (Oliver) Allen,**
226 Worthington Ave., Wyoming, O.
Born Feb. 9, 1878, at Cayuga, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 31, 1904, at Cayuga, N. Y.

To **Ivan J. Allen,**

Born Oct. 28, 1874, at Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Hezekiah Allen,**

Born July 7, 1832, at Cato, N. Y.

Died June 29, 1889, at Granly Center, N. Y.

Married Mar. 20, 1864, at Hannibal, N. Y.

To **Mary Rider,**

Born July 19, 1846, at Cato, N. Y.

Died Aug. 11, 1899, at Fulton, N. Y.

Children born

a July 24, 1909, Marjorie Oliver, Cincinnati, O.

AACdDeaa

Name **Marjorie Oliver Allen,**

Born July 24, 1909, at Cincinnati, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACdDea**AACdDeaa**

AACdDF

Name **Hiram Hopkins Shaw,**
 2251 Ash St., Denver, Colo.
 Traveling Salesman.

AACdDF

AACdLG

Born Jan. 17, 1855, at Cayuga, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married June 20, 1883, at Painesville, O.

To **Laura Williams Ladd,**

Born,, at Painesville, O.

Died,, at

Parents **Silas T. Ladd,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Born,, at

Died,, at

Children born

None.

AACdDG

Name **Theodore Shaw,**

....., Chicago, Ill.

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Children born

A,,

b,,

c,,

AACde

Name **Hannah (Shaw) Stiles,**

Born Dec. 9, 1812, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Mar. 25, 1875, at Postville, Iowa.

Married Dec. 14, 1834, at Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y.

To **Timothy Stiles,**

Born June 6, 1811, at _____, Tioga Co., Pa.

Died Feb. _____, 1879, at Postville, Iowa.

Children born

- A** Jan. 15, 1837, Norris, Troupsburg,
[Steuben Co., N. Y.]
- B** Nov. 11, 1838, Warren, Whitesville,
[Allegany Co., N. Y.]
- c** Dec. 30, 1840, Nancy Jane, Whitesville,
[Allegany Co., N. Y.]
- D** Aug. 15, 1842, Alonzo Leroy, Whitesville,
[Allegany Co., N. Y.]
- E** Feb. 19, 1844, Noel Whiting, Whitesville,
[Allegany Co., N. Y.]
- f** Nov. 18, 1845, Anna Maria, Whitesville,
[Allegany Co., N. Y.]
- g** Feb. 8, 1847, Frances Naomi, Whitesville,
[Allegany Co., N. Y.]
- H** Sep. 7, 1848, Elbert Derwin, Whitesville,
[Allegany Co., N. Y.]
- i** June 22, 1850, Burnette, Whitesville,
[Allegany Co., N. Y.]
- j** June 18, 1852, Arzetta, Whitesville,
[Allegany Co., N. Y.]
- K** Jan. 6, 1854, Arthur Everet, Whitesville,
[Allegany Co., N. Y.]

AACde

AACdeA

AACdeA

Name **Norris Stiles,**

Born Jan. 15, 1837, at Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Died April 3, 1838, at Whitesville, Allegany Co.,
[N. Y.]

AACdeB

AACdeB

AACdeBA

Name **Warren Stiles,**
Postville, Iowa.
Retired Farmer.

Born Nov. 11, 1838, at Whitesville, Allegany Co.,

Died _____, _____, at _____ [N. Y.

Married April 17, 1866, at Prairie Du Chien, Wis.

To **Charlotte B. Van Hooser,**

Born May 1, 1841, at _____, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Died Aug. 27, 1909, at Postville, Iowa.

Parents **Henry Van Hooser,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____, Jefferson
[Co., N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____ Wilson,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died about 1841, at _____, Jefferson
[Co., N. Y.

Children born

A _____, 1877, Infant, Postville, Iowa.

AACdeBA

Name **Infant Stiles,**

Born _____, 1877, at Postville, Iowa.

Died _____, 1877, at Postville, Iowa.

AACdec

Name **Nancy Jane (Stiles) Gordon,**

Postville, Iowa.

Born Dec. 30, 1840, at Whitesville, Allegany Co.,
[N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at Postville, Iowa.

To **James Gordon.**

Children born

A Apr. 6, 1861, Arthur William, Henderson Prairie,
[Iowa.

B _____, _____, Orrin M., _____

C _____, _____, Edwin C., _____

d Jan. 23, 1868, Arzette, Henderson Prairie, Iowa.

AACdec

AACdec

AACdecA

Name **Arthur William Gordon,**

Born Apr. 6, 1861, at Henderson Prairie, Clayton Co.,
Iowa.

Died _____, 1896, at Rock Valley, Iowa.

AACdecB

Name **Orrin M. Gordon,**

Lives on old farm with mother and brother
Edwin, acc. to Warren Stiles AACdeB (1911).

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Unmarried.

AACdecC

Name **Edwin C. Gordon,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Unmarried.

AACdec

Name **Arzette Gordon,**

Born Jan. 23, 1868, at Henderson Prairie, Iowa.

Died Sep. 21, 1868, at Henderson Prairie, Iowa.

AACdeD

AACdeD

AACdeDD

Name **Alonzo Leroy Stiles,**
35 Ross St., Auburn, N. Y.
Painter.

Born Aug. 15, 1842, at Whitesville, Allegany Co.,

Died _____, at _____ [N. Y.]

Married June 2, 1870, at Postville, Iowa.

To **Sarah E. Skelton,**

Born July 25, 1848, at Dundas, Canada West.

Died _____, at _____

Parents **James Skelton,**

Born _____, at _____

Died _____, (when Sarah E.
[Skelton was a child].

Married _____, at _____

To **Eliza Taylor,**

Born _____, at _____

Died _____, (when Sarah E.
[Skelton was a child].

Children born

a July 31, 1871, Cora E., Postville, Iowa.

b Mar. 21, 1876, Edna E., Postville, Iowa.

C Nov. 2, 1881, Roy W., Postville, Iowa.

D Mar. 6, 1886, Neil E., Postville, Iowa.

AACdeDa

Name **Cora E. Stiles,**
Born July 31, 1871, at Postville, Iowa.
Died Aug. 11, 1886, at Postville, Iowa.

AACdeDb

Name **Edna E. Stiles,**
Born Mar. 21, 1876, at Postville, Iowa.
Died Feb. 13, 1897, at Willow Springs, Mo.

AACdeDC

Name **Roy W. Stiles,**
Born Nov. 2, 1881, at Postville, Iowa.
Died _____, at _____
Married _____, at _____
To _____

AACdeDD

Name **Neil E. Stiles,**
Born Mar. 6, 1886, at Postville, Iowa.
Died _____, at _____
Married _____, at _____
To _____

AACdeE

Name **Noel Whiting Stiles,**

1299 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Druggist. Lived some years in London, Eng.

Born Feb. 19, 1844, at Whitesville, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 14, 1868, at Postville, Iowa.

To **Serepta Elizabeth Glines,**

Born Feb. 11, 1840, at New Durham, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Aug. 8, 1869, Minnie Eva, Postville, Iowa.**b** June 2, 1873, Hallie Mabel, Postville, Iowa.**c** Apr. 8, 1875, Baby, Postville, Iowa.**d** May 20, 1878, Noel Ray LaMont, Batavia, N. Y.

AACdeE

AACdeEaA

AACdeEa

Name **Minnie Eva (Stiles) Kelley,**

Born Aug. 8, 1869, at Postville, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 20, 1906, at Boston, Mass.

To **Albert Stephen Kelley,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Nov. 27, 1911, Albert Stephen, Jr., Cape May, N. J.

AACdeEaA

Name **Albert Stephen Kelley, Jr.,**

Born Nov. 27, 1911, at Cape May, N. J.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____, _____, at _____

AACdeEb

Name **Hallie Mabel (Stiles) Lane,**
Born **June 2, 1873, at Postville, Iowa.**

Died,, at

Married **Oct. 31, 1906, at London, England.**

To Charles Tilton Lane,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Children born

a Nov. 17, 1908, Leone Hallie, Boston, Mass.

AACdeEb

AACdeEba

AACdeEba

Name **Leone Hallie Lane,**
Born **Nov. 17, 1908, at Boston, Mass.**

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACdeEC

Name **Baby Stiles,**

Born Apr. 8, 1875, at Postville, Iowa.

Died Sept. 11, 1875, at Postville, Iowa.

AACdeEC

AACdeED

AACdeED

Name **Noel Ray LaMont Stiles,**

No. 8 Newgate St., London, England.

Inventor and Promoter.

Born May 20, 1878, at Batavia, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACdef

Name **Anna Maria (Stiles) McEwen,**
Postville, Iowa.

AACdef

AACdefE

Born Nov. 18, 1845, at Whitesville, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **James McEwen.**

Children born

A _____, 1864, Frederick, _____

b _____, 1870, Bertha, _____

C _____, 1873, Omar, _____

d _____, 1876, Ethel, _____

E _____, 1884, Lynn Shaw, Postville, Iowa.

AACdefA

Name **Frederick McEwen,**

Born _____, 1864, at _____

Died _____, 1878, at _____

AACdefb

Name **Bertha McEwen,**

Born _____, 1870, at _____

Died _____, 1878, at _____

AACdefC

Name **Omar McEwen,**

Born _____, 1873, at _____

Died _____, 1878, at _____

AACdefd

Name **Ethel (McEwen) March,**
Chicago, Ill.

Born _____, 1876, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, 1911, at _____

To **George March,**

Prof. Chicago University.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

AACdefE

Name **Lynn Shaw McEwen,**
Postville, Iowa.

Bank Cashier.

Born _____, 1884, at Postville, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 17, 1910, at Postville, Iowa.

To **Louise Busher.**

AACdeg

Name **Frances Naomi (Stiles) McMartin,**

Castalia, Iowa.

Born Feb. 8, 1847, at Whitesville, N. Y.

Died July 31, 1909, at Castalia, Iowa.

Married Nov. 1, 1865, at Postville, Iowa.

To **John McMartin,**

Farmer.

Born Sep. 28, 1827, at St. Andrews, Canada.

Died Aug. 6, 1903, at Castalia, Iowa.

Children born

a Sep. 3, 1866, Myrta, Castalia, Iowa.

B Sept. 11, 1873, Chester Samuel, Castalia, Iowa.

AACdeg

AACdega

AACdega

Name **Myrta (McMartin) (Cooper) Burns,**

Castalia, Iowa.

Born Sep. 3, 1866, at Castalia, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 16, 1885, at Castalia, Iowa.

To **Oliver Cooper (1),**

Logansport, Ind.

Real Estate.

Born Nov. 26, 1863, at Castalia, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **William Cooper,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, Ind.

Died Dec. _____, 1892, at White Lake, S. D.

Married _____, _____, at Castalia, Iowa.

To **Nancy Harvey,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died Aug. _____, 1887, at Castalia, Iowa.

Married April 1, 1897, Decorah, Iowa.

To **Marion F. Burns, (2)**

Farmer.

Born April 4, 1866, at Castalia, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **William Burns,**

Born _____, _____, at Andover, Pa.

Died April 6, 1871, at Castalia, Iowa.

Married _____, 1851, at Andover, Pa.

To **Julia Ann Hardy,**

Born _____, _____, at Andover, Pa.

Died Oct. 14, 1883, at Castalia, Iowa.

Children born

a Jan. 2, 1886, Hazel V., Castalia, Iowa.

B April 24, 1899, Marshall A., Castalia, Iowa.

c May 9, 1906, Iva May, Castalia, Iowa.

AACdegaa

Name Hazel V. (Cooper) Arford,

Born Jan. 2, 1886, at Castalia, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 26, 1912, at Castalia, Iowa.

To Lewis Arford.

AACdegaa

AACdegac

AACdegab

Name Marshall A. Burns,

Born April 24, 1899, at Castalia, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACdegac

Name Iva May Burns,

Born May 9, 1906, at Castalia, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACdegB

Name **Chester Samuel McMartin,**

Twin Falls, Idaho.

Born Sept. 11, 1873, at Castalia, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 2, 1901, at West Union, Iowa.

To **Grace Noble.**

Children born

A About 1902, Louis, West Union, Iowa.

B Aug. 3, 1905, John Stiles, West Union, Iowa.

AACdegB

AACdegBB

AACdegBA

Name **Louis McMartin,**

Born about 1902, at West Union, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACdegBB

Name **John Stiles McMartin,**

Born Aug. 3, 1905, at West Union, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACdeH

Name **Elbert Derwin Stiles,**
 1500 Washington St., Waterloo, Iowa.
 Born Sep. 7, 1848, at Whitesville, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To **Luceba Crawford (1),**

Born,, at

Died about 1881, at

Children born

a,, Blanche,

b,, Mae,

C,, Norris,

D,, Burl,

Blanche, Mae and Norris are children of first wife.

Married,, at

To **Mary Root (2).**

AACdeHa

Name **Blanche (Stiles) Ervin,**
 Postville, Iowa.

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To **Frank Ervin,**

Children born

a About 1895, Clara (some say Ruth),

AACdeHaa

Name **Clara (Ruth?) Ervin,**

Born About 1895, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACdeH

AACdeHaa

AACdeHb

Name **Mae (Stiles) Miller,**
Postville, Iowa.

AACdeHb

AACdeHbb

Born,, at
Died,, at
Married,, at
To **Charles Miller.**

Children born

a, Grace,
b About 1907, Doris,

AACdeHba

Name **Grace Miller,**

Born,, at
Died(aged 3), at

AACdeHbb

Name **Doris Miller,**

Born about 1907, at
Died,, at
Married,, at
To

AACdeHC

Name **Norris Stiles,**
(Somewhere in West).

AACdeHC

AACdeHD

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACdeHD

Name **Burl Stiles,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACdei

Name **Burnette (Stiles) Skelton,**
 2146 W. 31st St., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Born June 22, 1850, at Whitesville, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married April 29, 1869, at Postville, Iowa.

To **Charles Skelton,**

Born Feb. 28, 1844, at Stockholm, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Feb. 4, 1870, Chester Ray, Postville, Iowa.

b July 20, 1871, Mary Lenora, Postville, Iowa.

c Mar. 15, 1875, Helen Demoris, Postville, Iowa.

d Dec. 29, 1879, Ruby Hannah, Postville, Iowa.

AACdeiA

Name **Chester Ray Skelton,**

Born Feb. 4, 1870, at Postville, Iowa.

Died Aug. 14, 1870, at Postville, Iowa.

AACdeiB

Name **Mary Lenora Skelton,**

Los Angeles, Cal.

Born July 20, 1871, at Postville, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACdeic

Name **Helen Demoris (Skelton) Weideman,**

Los Angeles, Cal.

Born Mar. 15, 1875, at Postville, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 21, 1909, at Los Angeles, Cal.

To **Rudolph Charles Weideman,**

Children born

A Sept. 15, 1911, Chester Rudolph, Los Angeles, Cal.

AACdeicA

Name **Chester Rudolph Weideman,**

Born Sept. 15, 1911, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACdei

AACdeicA

AACdeid

Name **Ruby Hannah Skelton,**

Born Dec. 29, 1879, at Postville, Iowa.

Died Feb. 28, 1893, at Postville, Iowa.

AACdeid

AACdej

Name **Arzetta Stiles,**
Born **June 18, 1852, at Whitesville, N. Y.**
Died _____, 1855, at Postville, Iowa.

AACdej

AACdeKA

AACdeK

Name **Arthur Everet Stiles,**
Elsinore, Cal.
Ranching, formerly Druggist.
Born **Jan. 6, 1854, at Whitesville, N. Y.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married **June 13, 1887, at Emmetsburg, Iowa.**
to Lettie M. Lake,
Born **May 22, 1868, at La Plata, Mo.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Parents Albert Lake,
Born **Feb. 3, 1834, at Sterling, N. Y.**
Died **Mar. _____, 1901, at Inwood, Iowa.**
Married **Jan. 16, 1856, at Fort Madison, Iowa.**
to Naomi Sayre,
Born **Sep. 4, 1836, in Huntington Co., Ind.**
Died **Mar. 5, 1911, at Yankton, Oregon.**

Children born

A Dec. 23, 1901, Arthur Maxwell, Santa Monica,
[Cal.]

AACdeKA

Name **Arthur Maxwell Stiles,**
Born **Dec. 23, 1901, at Santa Monica, Cal.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AACdf

Name **Julia Ann Shaw,**
Born April 15, 1815, at Groton, N. Y.
Died July 24, 1826, at Groton, N. Y.

AACd?

AACdGA

AACdG

Name **Stephen Hopkins Shaw,**
Physician and Surgeon.

Born Nov. 29, 1817, at Groton, N. Y.
Died June 10, 1902, at Eden Center, N. Y.
Married Oct. 11, 1838, at Groton, N. Y.
To **Elenora Woodruff,**
Born Mar. 14, 1818, at Locke, N. Y. (now Summerhill)
Died June 18, 1901, at Eden, N. Y.

Children born

A Sep. 25, 1839, Malin Burdette, Groton, N. Y.
b Jan. 24, 1843, Helen Jane, Groton, N. Y.
C May 2, 1848, Laverne Bradway, Groton, N. Y.
D May 2, 1848, Orrin Carlton, Groton, N. Y.
E Aug. 24, 1854, Heston O., Whitesville, N. Y.

AACdGA

Name **Malin Burdette Shaw,**
Eden, Erie, Co., N. Y.
Physician.

Born Sep. 25, 1839, at Groton, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married May _____, 1866, at Ripley, N. Y.
To **Arminda A. Teater,**
Born Mar. 3, 1841, at Whitesville, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Peter B. Teater,**

Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at Eden, N. Y.
Married _____, _____, at Whitesville, N. Y.
To **Ann Campbell,**
Born _____, 1806, at Hamilton, N. Y.
Died _____, 1857, at Whitesville, N. Y.

Children born

A Sep. 20, 1869, Carlton M., Eden, N. Y.

AACdGAA

Name **Carlton M. Shaw,**
Eden, Erie Co., N. Y.
Farmer.

AACdGAA

AACdGAAc

Born Sep. 20, 1869, at Eden, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 8, 1892, at Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.

To **Clara M. Michael,**

Born Oct. 16, 1870, at Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y.

Died Oct. 12, 1911, at Eden, Erie Co., N. Y.

Parents **Henry Michael,**

Born Mar. 19, 1837, at Hannan, Germany.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 17, 1856, at Orchard Park, N. Y.

To **Charlotte Molir,**

Born Oct. 25, 1834, at Wesebach(?), Germany.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A July 1, 1893, Malin M., Eden, N. Y.

B Feb. 13, 1896, Erwin C., Eden, N. Y.

c July 12, 1898, Lucile E., Eden, N. Y.

D Apr. 27, 1900, Leon C., Eden, N. Y.

e Mar. 13, 1903, Helen C., Eden, N. Y.

f Apr. 17, 1905, Pauline C., Eden, N. Y.

AACdGAAA

Name **Malin M. Shaw,**
Born July 1, 1894, at Eden, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACdGAAB

Name **Erwin C. Shaw,**
Born Feb. 13, 1896, at Eden, N. Y.
Died Mar. 13, 1896, at Eden, N. Y.

AACdGAAc

Name **Lucile E. Shaw,**
Born July 12, 1898, at Eden, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACdGAAD

Name **Leon C. Shaw,**
Born Apr. 27, 1900, at Eden, N. Y.
Died May 10, 1901, at Eden, N. Y.

AACdGAAD**AACdGAAd****AACdGAAd**

Name **Helen C. Shaw,**
Born Mar. 13, 1903, at Eden, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AACdGAAd

Name **Pauline C. Shaw,**
Born Apr. 17, 1905, at Eden, N. Y.
Died Feb. 9, 1907, at Eden, N. Y.

AACdGb

Name **Helen Jane (Shaw) Perry,**
Ripley, N. Y.

Born Jan. 24, 1843, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Nov. 5, 1878, at

Married, at

To **William D. Perry.**

Children born

A, William S.,

AACdGb

AACdGbAa

AACdGbA

Name **William S. Perry,**

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

Children born

a, Helen Elizabeth,

AACdGbAa

Name **Helen Elizabeth Perry,**

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACdGC

Name **Laverne Bradway Shaw,**

Chicago, Ill.

Born **May 2, 1848,** at **Groton, N. Y.**

Died,, at

Married,, at

To **Louisa Peasley.**

Children born

A,, **Clarence P.,**

b,, **Hallie,**

AACdGC

AACdGCb

AACdGCA

Name **Clarence P. Shaw,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACdGCb

Name **Hallie Shaw,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACdGD

AACdGD

Name **Orrin Carlton Shaw,**

Cassadaga, N. Y.

Physician and Surgeon.

Born May 2, 1848, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 2, 1875, at Hamburg, N. Y.

To **Annie C. Dieffenbach,**

Born April 26, 1849, at Hamburg, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **John Dieffenbach,**

Born June 17, 1823, at Wurtenburg (?), Ger.

Died May 13, 1900, at Hamburg, N. Y.

Married Sep. 25, 1847, at Buffalo, N. Y.

To **Anna C. Schlegel,**

Born Oct. 25, 1825, at Wurtenburg (?), Ger.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a May 28, 1880, **Ocie M.,** Kennedy, N. Y.**b** May 28, 1882, **Beula Marmion,** Kennedy, N. Y.**AACdGDa**Name **Ocie M. (Shaw) Robertson,**

Cassadaga, N. Y.

Born May 28, 1880, at Kennedy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 27, 1909, at Cassadaga, N. Y.

To **George L. Robertson.****AACdGDb**Name **Beula Marmion Shaw,**

Cassadaga, N. Y.

Trained Nurse.

Born May 28, 1882, at Kennedy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACdGE

Name **Heston O. Shaw,**

Born Aug. 24, 1854, at Whitesville, N. Y.

Died Sep. 25, 1866, at

AACdGE

AACdH

Name **Lysander Shaw,**

Born Mar. 13, 1821, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Mar. 17, 1842, at Troupsburg, N. Y.

AACdH

AACdi

Name **Jane Shaw,**
 Born July 30, 1824, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died July 30, 1850, at Troupsburg, N. Y.
 Unmarried.

AACdi

AACdJA

AACdJ

Name **George R. Shaw,**
 Ripon, Wis.
 Physician.
 Born Aug. 24, 1827, at West Troupsburg, N. Y.
 Died Oct. 11, 1893, at Antigo, Wis.
 Married July 14, 1853, at Cameron Mills, N. Y.
 To **Mary White Goodell,**
 Born May 7, 1820, at Greenfield, Mass.
 Died Jan. 7, 1908, at Ripon, Wis.
 Parents **William Goodell,**
 Born, 1783, at Westminster, Vt.
 Died, 1865, at
 Married, 1815, at Greenfield, Mass.
 To **Mary Arms,**
 Born, 1791, at Greenfield, Mass.
 Died, 1850, at

Children born

- A** Aug. 4, 1863, William Bristol, Ripon, Wis.
b Oct. 17, 1866, Evangeline Jane, Ripon, Wis.

AACdJA

Name **William Bristol Shaw,**
 13 Astor Place., New York City.
 Editor, on staff of Review of Reviews.
 Born Aug. 4, 1863, at Ripon, Wis.
 Died, at
 Married Sep. 7, 1892, at Neenah, Wis.
 To **Mary Helen Marsh,**
 Born July 17, 1866, at Neenah, Wis.
 Died, at
 Parents **Edward Payson Marsh,**
 Born Aug. 17, 1832, at Bridgewater, N. Y.
 Died, at
 Married April 9, 1857, at Neenah, Wis.
 To **Mary Parker,**
 Born July 27, 1832, at Thurman, N. Y.
 Died, at

Children born

- a** May 8, 1895, Marian, Brooklyn, N. Y.
b Aug. 26, 1897, Isabel, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

AACdJAa

Name **Marian Shaw,**

Born May 8, 1895, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACdJAa

AACdJAb

AACdJAb

Name **Isabel Shaw,**

Born Aug. 26, 1897, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACdJb

AACdJb

Name **Evangeline Jane (Shaw) Bush,**

622 Ransom St., Ripon, Wis.

Born Oct. 17, 1866, at Ripon, Wis.

Died, at

Married Nov. 13, 1909, at Ripon, Wis.

To **George H. Bush,**

Born June 22, 1860, at East Townsend, Huron Co., O.

Died, at

Parents **Henry Hobert Bush,**

Born, at Port Chester, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at East Townsend, O.

To **Caroline Matilda Todd,**

Born, at Bedford, N. Y.

Died, at

Name **David Hopkins,**Hebron, N. Y., Groton, N. Y., Elk Creek, Pa.
Farmer.

Born Aug. 15, 1785, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Sep. 1, 1844, at Elk Creek, Pa.

Married Nov. 11, 1813, at

To **Abigail Crain (1),**

Born Sep. 14, 1786, at

Died Sep. 16, 1833, at Groton, N. Y.

Parents Roger Crain,

Born May 4, 1762, at Mansfield, Windham
[Co., Conn.

Died June 3, 1841, at Painesville, O.

Married May 20, 1784, at Ashford, Conn.

To Sarah Whiton,

Born Oct. 26, 1764, at Ashford, Conn.

Died Jan. 21, 1852, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Mar. 5, 1835, at

To **Patty Raymond (2),**

Born Sep. 1, 1792, at, Mass.

Died May 5, 1856, at Groton, N. Y.

Children born

A	Dec. 30, 1814, Alfred,	Groton, N. Y.
b	Dec. 26, 1815, Laura,	Groton, N. Y.
C	Jan. 19, 1817, Warner Whiton,	Groton, N. Y.
d	Aug. 15, 1818, Nancy Jane,	Groton, N. Y.
e	Nov. 11, 1819, Mary Abigail,	Groton, N. Y.
f	July 26, 1821, Harriet,	Groton, N. Y.
G	Nov. 24, 1822, David,	Groton, N. Y.
h	June 4, 1824, Phebe Ann,	Groton, N. Y.
I	Mar. 22, 1826, Charles Morrison,	Groton, N. Y.
j	Oct. 30, 1829, Hannah,	Groton, N. Y.

AACEA

Name **Alfred Hopkins,**
 Born Dec. 30, 1814, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died Oct. 19, 1896, at Jonesville, Mich.
 Married Mar. 26, 1843, at Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
 To **Eliza Ann Ransom,**
 Born Dec. 16, 1816, at
 Died Jan. 25, 1891, at

Children born

a Dec. 19, 1843, Mary Annette, Jonesville, Mich.
B May 9, 1845, Charles Oscar, Jonesville, Mich.
c Jan. 19, 1847, Susan S., Jonesville, Mich.
D Aug. 30, 1848, Frank Melvin, Jonesville, Mich.
e Nov. 30, 1851, Harriet May, Jonesville, Mich.
f July 9, 1853, Fannie O., Jonesville, Mich.
G Feb. 2, 1861, Marc. A., Jonesville, Mich.

AACEA

AACEAa

AACEAa

Name **Mary Annette (Hopkins) Connor,**
 Born Dec. 19, 1843, at Jonesville, Mich.
 Died Feb. 20, 1891, at Oakland, Cal.
 Married April 2, 1862, at Jonesville, Mich.
 To **Marc William Connor,**
 125 S. Grande Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Hotel Proprietor.
 Born Dec. 2, 1839, at Nottawa Prarie, St. Joseph
 [Co., Mich.
 Died, at

Parents William Connor,

Born July 11, 1803, at Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Died Dec. 14, 1897, at Wasepi, Mich.

Married April 7, 1837, at Nottawa Prarie, Mich.

To Ann Janette Powers,

Born July 1, 1819, at Monroe, Mich.

Died June 20, 1869, at Nottawa Prarie, Mich.

Children born

A Oct. 13, 1863, William Alfred Hopkins,
 [Wasepi, Mich.
b Oct. 23, 1868, Winifred Annette Hopkins,
 [Wasepi, Mich.
c Nov. 20, 1873, Nellie Marion,
 [Wasepi, Mich.

Married, at

To(2)

Marc William Connor has by his second marriage a daughter, Mary V. N. Connor, born Jan. 5, 1896, at Oakland, Cal.

AACEAaA

Name **William Alfred Hopkins Connor,**
 Born Oct. 13, 1863, at Wasepi, Mich.
 Died _____, at _____
 Married Jan. 7, 1884, at Kalamazoo, Mich.
 To **Jennie Amelia Torrey,**
 Born Jan. 7, 1864, at St. Joseph Co., Mich.
 Died _____, at _____
 Children born
 a June 30, 1886, June, Wasepi, Mich.

AACEAaA

AACEAaAaA

AACEAaAa

Name **June (Connor) Nahl,**
 281 Harwood Ave., Oakland, Cal.
 Born June 30, 1886, at Wasepi, Mich.
 Died _____, at _____
 Married May 30, 1908, at Oakland, Cal.
 To **Perham Wilhelm Nahl,**
 Born Jan. 11, 1869, at San Francisco, Cal.
 Died _____, at _____
 Parents **Hugo Wilhelm Arthur Nahl,**
 Born Sep. 1, 1834, at Cassel, Germany.
 Died April 1, 1889, at San Francisco, Cal.
 Married _____, 1864, at Folsom, Cal.
 To **Annie Jane Sweeney,**
 Born Mar. 1, 1844, at Boston, Mass.
 Died _____, 1900, at Alameda, Cal.
 Children born
 A April 22, 1909, Perham Connor, Oakland, Cal.

AACEAaAaA

Name **Perham Connor Nahl,**
 Born April 22, 1909, at Oakland, Cal.
 Died _____, at _____
 Married _____, at _____
 To _____

AACEAab

Name **Winifred Annette Hopkins (Connor) Perry,**
"Brookhurst," 233 59th St., Oakland, Cal.

AACEAab

AACEAaba

Born Oct. 23, 1868, at Wasepi, Mich.

Died,, at

Married Sep. 9, 1891, at Los Angeles, Cal.

To **Raymond Arthur Perry,**

Contractor, Dredging, Reclaiming Land and
Deepening Waterways.

Born Oct. 5, 1866, at Ottawa, Canada.

Died,, at

Parents **William Perry,**

Born Nov. 10, 1844, at Montreal, Canada.

Died Dec. 10, 1871, at Montreal, Canada.

Married Oct. 31, 1865, at Ottawa, Canada.

To **Julia Anna Hamilton,**

Born Jan. 8, 1850, at Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Died,, at

Children born

a July 19, 1909, Aloha Janette, Oakland, Cal.

AACEAaba

Name **Aloha Janette Perry,**

Born July 19, 1909, at Oakland, Cal.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACEAac**AACEAac****AACEAacb**

Name **Nellie Marion (Connor) Cobbledick,**
 5594 Taft Ave., Oakland, Cal.
 Born Nov. 20, 1873, at Wasepi, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 9, 1899, at Oakland, Cal.

To **Charles Forfar Cobbledick,**
 Architect and Draftsman.

Born Nov. 25, 1875, at Oakland, Cal.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **James Cobbledick,**

Born Sep. 19, 1828, at Exeter, England.

Died April 10, 1903, at Oakland, Cal.

Married May 12, 1860, at San Francisco, Cal.

To **Isabel Newsom,**

Born May 17, 1842, at Toronto, Canada.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Dec. 16, 1903, **Charles Forfar,** Los Angeles, Cal.

b Nov. 6, 1908, **Winifred Annette,** Oakland, Cal.

AACEAacA

Name **Charles Forfar Cobbledick Jr.,**

Born Dec. 16, 1903, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEAacb

Name **Winifred Annette Cobbledick,**

Born Nov. 6, 1908, at Oakland, Cal.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEAB

Name **Charles Oscar Hopkins,**
 Born **May 9, 1845, at Jonesville, Mich.**
 Died **Feb. 27, 1863, at**
Unmarried.

AACEAc

Name **Susan S. (Hopkins) Scott,**
 Born **Jan. 19, 1847,** at **Jonesville, Mich.**
 Died **June 14, 1868,** at **Centerville, Mich.**
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **William Scott,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents _____
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Children born
None.

AACEAD

Name **Frank Melvin Hopkins,**
Born Aug. 30, 1848, at Jonesville, Mich.
Died Mar. 2, 1908, at Fredonia, N. Y.
Married Oct. 30, 1869, at Mendon, Mich.
To **Georgiana Engle, (1)**
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died Dec. 30, 1870, at _____
Children born
None.
Married Jan. 18, 1872, Lafayette, Ind.
To **Lizzie J. Andrews, (2)**
Born Jan. 21, 1852, at Lafayette, Ind.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Children born
A Jan. 5, 1873, Charles Andrew, Wasep
B Dec. 24, 1877, Alfred Wilson, Jonesv
c Dec. 28, 1886, Marian Jackson, Fredon

AACEADA

Name **Charles Andrew Hopkins,**
 North American Dredging Co., Galveston, Tex.
 Business.

Born Jan. 5, 1873, at Wasepi, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 14, 1905, at Fredonia, N. Y.

To **Sara Sessions,**

Born Aug. 15, 1879, at Hamlet, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Manley M. Sessions,**

Born Mar. 1, 1850, at Hamlet, N. Y.

Died July 1, 1881, at Hamlet, N. Y.

Married June 28, 1876, at Arkwright, N. Y.

To **Rosie E. Abbey,**

Born July 15, 1852, at Arkwright, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AACEADA**AACEADc****AACEADB**

Name **Alfred Wilson Hopkins,**
 Diamond Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio.

Born Dec. 24, 1877, at Jonesville, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEADc

Name **Marian Jackson Hopkins,**

Born Dec. 28, 1886, at Fredonia, N. Y.

Died Aug. 25, 1887, at Fredonia, N. Y.

AACEAe

Name **Harriet May (Hopkins) Bentz,**
 Born Nov. 30, 1851, at Jonesville, Mich.
 Died Sep. 30, 1883, at Jonesville, Mich.
 Married Oct. 12, 1875, at Jonesville, Mich.
 To **Ira R. Bentz,**
 Born Feb. 18, 1849, at Litchfield, Mich.
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

- a** Aug. 16, 1876, Annette Hopkins, Jonesville,
 [Mich.
B Sep. 18, 1880, Frank Edmund, Jonesville,
 [Mich.
C May 26, 1882, Marc Connor, Jonesville,
 [Mich.

AACEAe

AACEAeB

AACEAea

Name **Annette Hopkins Bentz,**
 Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
 Born Aug. 16, 1876, at Jonesville, Mich.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACEAeB

Name **Frank Edmund Bentz,**
 Born Sep. 18, 1880, at Jonesville, Mich.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married Nov. 26, 1903, at _____
 To **Stella Van Norman,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents

Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____

AACEAeC

Name **Marc Connor Bentz,**
 1016 Doris St., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Undertaker.

Born May 26, 1883, at Jonesville, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 15, 1906, at Los Angeles, Cal.

To **Mary Earley Hope,**

Born April 7, 1885, at Topeka, Kansas.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Theodore W. Hope,**

Born _____, 1849, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 13, 1883, at Topeka, Kansas.

To **Mary Sophia Earley,**

Born Aug. 3, 1863, at Lancaster, Mo.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Feb. 13, 1907, Luther Marc, Los Angeles, Cal.

b July 24, 1908, Annette May, Los Angeles, Cal.

AACEAeCA

Name **Luther Marc Bentz,**

Born Feb. 13, 1907, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEAeCb

Name **Annette May Bentz,**

Born July 24, 1908, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEAeC

AACEAeCb

AACEAfName **Fannie O. Hopkins,**

Born July 9, 1853, at Jonesville, Mich.

Died Feb. 1, 1864, at Jonesville, Mich.

AACEAf**AACEAG****AACEAG**Name **Marc A. Hopkins,**

Born Feb. 2, 1861, at Jonesville, Mich.

Died Dec. 25, 1861, at Jonesville, Mich.

AACEb

Name **Laura (Hopkins) Gorham,**
 Born Dec. 26, 1815, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died April 24, 1864, at _____
 Married Jan. 28, 1835, at _____
 To **Eliphaz Gorham,**
 Born Nov. 18, 1811, at _____
 Died Dec. 5, 1840, at _____

Parents **Eli Gorham,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Olive Stearns,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Nov. 26, 1835, Abigail Jane, _____

B Oct. 20, 1837, David Harrison, _____

C _____, _____, Isaac Eliphaz, _____

Eliphaz Gorham's nephew, Richard Sullivan
 Gorham, married Harriet Matilda Sweet,
 AACEda.

AACEb**AACEbC****AACEba**

Name **Abigail Jane Gorham,**
 Born Nov. 26, 1835, at _____
 Died Feb. 14, 1858, at _____
 Unmarried.

AACEbB

Name **David Harrison Gorham,**
 Born Oct. 20, 1837, at _____
 Died Jan. 11, 1890, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACEbC

Name **Isaac Eliphaz Gorham,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

Name **Warner Whiton Hopkins,**

West Andover, Ohio.

Farmer and Surveyor, Teacher and Editor.

Born Jan. 19, 1817, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Feb. 27, 1895, at West Andover, O.

Married Feb. 2, 1847, at Cherry Valley, O.

To **Lucy Ann Slater,**

Born Nov. 16, 1822, at Norwich, N. Y.

Died June 12, 1909, at West Andover, O.

Parents **Amos Slater,**

Born May 8, 1795, at Tyringham, Mass.

Died Oct. 8, 1886, at Cherry Valley, O.

Married Nov. 10, 1819, at Lebanon, N. Y.

To **Fanny Seymour,**

Born Dec. 19, 1801, at Stillwater, N. Y.

Died May 6, 1881, at Cherry Valley, O.

Children born

a Sep. 13, 1848, Mary Ellen, West Andover,
[O.]

b July 28, 1850, Harriet Cornelia, West Andover,
[O.]

C June 6, 1852, Addison Warner, West Andover,
[O.]

D Nov. 9, 1853, Silas Gilbert, West Andover,
[O.]

E Mar. 22, 1855, John Howard, West Andover,
[O.]

f Sep. 14, 1857, Margaret Lucy, West Andover,
[O.]

Lucy Slater's sister, Fanny E. Slater, married
Charles Morrison Hopkins, AACEI.

Name **Mary Ellen (Hopkins) Tuckerman,**
 1387 East 105th St., Cleveland, O.
 Born Sep. 13, 1848, at West Andover, O.
 Died, at
 Married June 29, 1875, at West Andover, O.
 To **Louis Bryant Tuckerman,**
 Physician and Surgeon.
 Born Feb. 15, 1850, at Rome, O.
 Died Mar. 5, 1902, at Cleveland, O.
 Parents **Jacob Tuckerman,**
 Born July 31, 1824, at Stirling, Conn.
 Died Feb. 5, 1897, at So. New Lyme, O.
 Married April 23, 1849, at Rome, O.
 To **Elizabeth Ellinwood,**
 Born April 23, 1827, at Otego (now in
 [Oneonta), N. Y.
 Died, at
 Children born
A Aug. 23, 1876, Jacob Edward, Austinburg,
 [O.
B May 29, 1878, William Colegrove, W. Williams-
 [field, O.
C May 29, 1878, Warner Hopkins, W. Williams-
 [field, O.
D Sep. 26, 1879, Louis Bryant, W. Williams-
 [field, O.
e Jan. 29, 1881, Infant, Austinburg,
 [O.
f Feb. 11, 1885, Lois Margaret, Cleveland, O.

AACECaA

AACECaA

Name **Jacob Edward Tuckerman,**
1387 East 105th St., Cleveland, O.
Physician and Surgeon.

Born Aug. 23, 1876, at Austinburg, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married May 30, 1913, at Mercer, Pa.

to **Katherine Barton,**

Born Mar. 2, 1881, at Mercer, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **David Lawson Barton,**

Born Oct. 13, 1841, at West Carlisle,
[Coshocton Co., O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 14, 1867, at Carbondale,

[Jackson Co., Ill.

to **Mary Elizabeth Dunham,**

Born June 25, 1848, at Kenton, Hardin Co., O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AACECaB

Name **William Colegrove Tuckerman,**
1387 East 105th St., Cleveland, O.
Physician and Surgeon.

Born May 29, 1878, at W. Williamfield, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACECaB

AACECaC

AACECaC

Name **Warner Hopkins Tuckerman,**
1387 East 105th St., Cleveland, O.
Physician and Surgeon.

Born May 29, 1878, at W. Williamsfield, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACECaD**AACECaD**

Name **Louis Bryant Tuckerman, Jr.,**
 Professor of Physics.
 Brace Laboratory of Physics, U. of N.,
 Lincoln, Neb.

AACECaDb

Born Sep. 26, 1879, at W. Williamsfield, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 20, 1911, at Cincinnati, O.

To **Una Venable,**

Born Sep. 14, 1877, at Cincinnati, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **William Henry Venable,**

Born April 29, 1836, at Wayne Township,

[Warren Co., O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Dec. 30, 1861, at Indianapolis, Ind.

To **Mary Vater,**

Born Sep. 5, 1837, at Tazwell Co., Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Oct. 18, 1912, Louis Bryant, Lincoln, Neb.

b Feb. 5, 1914, Mary Venable, Lincoln, Neb.

AACECaDA

Name **Louis Bryant Tuckerman 3d,**

Born Oct. 18, 1912, at Lincoln, Neb.

Died Oct. 23, 1912, at Lincoln, Neb.

AACECaDb

Name **Mary Venable Tuckerman,**

Born Feb. 5, 1914, at Lincoln, Neb.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AACECae

Name **Infant Tuckerman,**
Born Jan. 29, 1881, at Austinburg, O.
Died Mar. 13, 1881, at Austinburg, O.

AACECae**AACECaf****AACECaf**

Name **Lois Margaret Tuckerman,**
1387 East 105th St., Cleveland, O.
Born Feb. 11, 1885, at Cleveland, O.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AACECb

Name **Harriet Cornelia Hopkins,**
 West Andover, O.
 Teacher.

Born July 28, 1850, at West Andover, O.
 Died Mar. 26, 1876, at West Andover, O.

AACECb**AACECCB****AACECC**

Name **Addison Warner Hopkins,**
 47 McGovern Ave., Ashtabula, O.
 Physician and Surgeon.

Born June 6, 1852, at West Andover, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 28, 1886, at Richmond, Pa.

To **Isabel Aurelia Root,**

Born Dec. 12, 1854, at Cambridge Top, Crawford Co.,

Died _____, _____, at _____ [Pa.]

Parents **Daniel Church Root,**

Born April 20, 1827, at Cambridge, Pa.

Died May 22, 1903, at Richmond, Pa.

Married Mar. 30, 1851, at Woodcock, Pa.

To **Sarah Jeannette Stanford,**

Born Oct. 31, 1833, at Martinsburg, N. Y.

Died April 30, 1911, at North Richmond, Pa.

Children born

A Oct. 3, 1888, Lawrence Leonard, Ashtabula, O.

B June 24, 1896, Harold Church, Ashtabula, O.

AACECCA

Name **Lawrence Leonard Hopkins,**

Born Oct. 3, 1888, at Ashtabula, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACECCB

Name **Harold Church Hopkins,**

Born June 24, 1896, at Ashtabula, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACECD**AACECD****AACECDC**

Name **Silas Gilbert Hopkins,**
 Andover, O., R. F. D.
 Carpenter and Farmer.

Born Nov. 9, 1853, at West Andover, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 2, 1893, at Cherry Valley, O.

To **Ella Bartholomew,**

Born June 22, 1857, at Vienna, O.

Died Aug. 13, 1906, at Ashtabula, O.

Parents **Edward Bartholomew,**

Born Nov. 24, 1833, at Vienna, O.

Died June 3, 1901, at Cherry Valley, O.

Married Dec. 18, 1855, at Vienna, O.

To **Adaline Munson,**

Born Feb. 10, 1839, at Vienna, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Aug. 14, 1894, Warner Whiton, West Andover, O.

B Jan. 12, 1896, William Lloyd, West Andover, O.

C Dec. 25, 1897, Clifford Edward, West Andover, O.

AACECDA

Name **Warner Whiton Hopkins,**

Born Aug. 14, 1894, at West Andover, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACECDB

Name **William Lloyd Hopkins,**

Born Jan. 12, 1896, at West Andover, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACECDC

Name **Clifford Edward Hopkins,**

Born Dec. 25, 1897, at West Andover, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACECE

Name **John Howard Hopkins,**
Box 146, R. F. D. 5, Salem, O.
Travelling Salesman and Farmer.

Born May 22, 1855, at West Andover, O.

Died _____, at _____

Married Nov. 27, 1877, at Lenox, O.

To **Mary Rosalie Hyde,**

Born April 12, 1855, at Lenox, O.

Died _____, at _____

Parents **Isaac Hyde,**

Born April 17, 1815, at Franklin, Conn.

Died Aug. 19, 1881, at Lenox, O.

Married April 27, 1841, at Franklin, Conn.

To **Jane Augusta Armstrong,**

Born April 6, 1822, at Franklin, Conn.

Died Mar. 10, 1891, at Lenox, O.

Children born:

a Oct. 17, 1880, **Laura Giddings,** Cherry Valley, O.

b Mar. 27, 1883, **Lucy Jane,** Lenox, O.

c Sep. 24, 1884, **Robert Hyde,** Cherry Valley, O.

d Dec. 1, 1888, **Karl Howard,** Cherry Valley, O.

AACECEa

Name **Laura Giddings Hopkins,**
Box 146, R.F.D. 5, Salem, O.
Trained Nurse.

Born Oct. 17, 1880, at Cherry Valley, O.

Died _____, at _____

Married _____, at _____

To _____

AACECE

AACECEa

AACECEb**AACECEb****AACECED**

Name **Lucy Jane (Hopkins) Slack,**
 86 College St., Calcutta, India.

Born Mar. 27, 1883, at **Lenox, O.**

Died,, at

Married Oct. 9, 1911, at **Colombo, Ceylon.**

To **Frank Van Hart Slack,**

Y. M. C. A. Secretary,

Born April 30, 1880, at **New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.**

Died,, at

Parents **Phineas Robert Slack,**

Born Feb. 11, 1851, at **Buckingham, Pa.**

Died,, at

Married April 16, 1878, at **Philadelphia, Pa.**

To **Sarah Rosine Blye,**

Born May 11, 1851, at **Philadelphia, Pa.**

Died,, at

AACECEC

Name **Robert Hyde Hopkins,**

Born Sep. 24, 1884, at **Cherry Valley, O.**

Died Sep. 26, 1884, at **Cherry Valley, O.**

AACECED

Name **Karl Howard Hopkins,**

Born Dec. 1, 1888, at **Cherry Valley, O.**

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACECf

AACECf

Name **Margaret Lucy (Hopkins) Kendall,**
Ashtabula, O., R. F. D. No. 1.

Born Sep. 14, 1857, at West Andover, O.

Died, at

Married Feb. 21, 1905, at West Andover, O.

To **Levi Gaylord Kendall,**
Farmer.

Born May 8, 1859, at Conneaut, Pa.

Died, at

Parents **Charles Kendall,**

Born Dec. 28, 1833, at Rowell, Northampton-
[shire, England.

Died Nov. 17, 1861, at Linesville, Pa.

Married Jan. 11, 1847, at Geneva, O.

To **Lucinda Charlotte Gaylord,**

Born Aug. 25, 1824, at Geneva, O.

Died Mar. 22, 1892, at Linesville, Pa.

Name **Nancy Jane (Hopkins) Sweet,**
 Born Aug. 15, 1818, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died May 15, 1870, at Coldwater, Mich.

Married June 4, 1840, at Elk Creek, Pa.

To **George S. Sweet,**

Elk Creek, Pa., Coldwater, Mich.
 Farmer and Merchant.

Born Dec. 16, 1812, at Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Died Oct. 16, 1898, at Avon, Ill.

Parents **George Sweet,**

Born April 28, 1786, at Saratoga, N. Y.

Died Feb. 11, 1872, at Edinboro, Pa.

Married _____, 1807, at _____

To **Hannah Van Ostrand,**

Born Aug. 14, 1789, at _____

Died Feb. 23, 1876, at Elgin, Pa.

Children born

a April 26, 1842, Harriet Matilda, Edinboro, Pa.

B Dec. 30, 1843, David Hopkins, Edinboro, Pa.

C Mar. 30, 1846, Eliphaz Chauncey, Elk Creek, Pa.

D Feb. 18, 1850, Theodore Weld, Wellsburg,
 [Pa. (Lundy's Lane).]

e April 2, 1859, Hannah Gertrude, Albion, Pa.

f Aug. 27, 1867, Flora Viona, Coldwater,
 [Mich.]

AACEda

AACEda

Name **Harriet Matilda (Sweet) Gorham,**
Box 8, Avon, Ill.

AACEdaa

Born April 26, 1842, at Edinboro, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 4, 1868, at Coldwater, Mich.

To **Richard Sullivan Gorham,**

Farmer.

Born Nov. 2, 1833, at Philipburg, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Freeman Stearns Gorham,**

Born Dec. 12, 1800, at Rutland Co., Vt.

Died Oct. 24, 1847, at Ellisville, Ill.

Married Mar. 30, 1830, at Lysander, N. Y.

To **Parna Sullivan,**

Born Aug. 21, 1812, at Broom Co., N. Y.

Died Feb. 27, 1857, at Plainville, N. Y.

Richard Sullivan Gorham's uncle **Eliphaz**
married **Laura Hopkins, AACEb.**

Children born

a June 26, 1869, **Parna Viola,** Avon, Ill.

B Sep. 28, 1871, **George Freeman,** Avon, Ill.

C Jan. 6, 1874, **James Walter,** Avon, Ill.

D Feb. 21, 1876, **Charles Harrison,** Avon, Ill.

E Nov. 12, 1879, **Richard Marc,** Avon, Ill.

F July 28, 1882, **Benjamin Ernest,** Avon, Ill.

AACEdaa

Name **Parna Viola Gorham,**
Avon, Ill.

Born June 26, 1869, at Avon, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Unmarried.

AACEdaB

Name **George Freeman Gorham,**
Butler, Iowa.
Farmer.

AACEdaB

AACEdaBA

Born Sep. 28, 1871, at Avon, Ill.

Died Aug. 24, 1905, at Butler, Iowa.

Married Dec. 10, 1897, at Avon, Ill.

To **Cora G. Gill,**
Avon, Ill.
Milliner.

Born July 16, 1868, at Avon, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **James P. Gill,**

Born June 12, 1830, at _____, Ky.

Died May 17, 1900, at Avon, Ill.

Married Mar. 15, 1854, at Macomb, Ill.

To **Mary Abell,**

Born July 13, 1831, at Petersburg, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A July 20, 1898, James Marc, Avon, Ill.

AACEdaBA

Name **James Marc Gorham,**

Born July 20, 1898, at Avon, Ill.

Died Oct. _____, 1900 at _____

AACEdaC

Name **James Walter Gorham,**
Avon, Ill.

AACEdaC**AACEdaDb**

Born Jan. 6, 1874, at Avon, Ill.

Died _____, at _____

Married _____, at _____

To _____

AACEdaD

Name **Charles Harrison Gorham,**
Kewanee, Ill.
 Laborer.

Born Feb. 21, 1876, at Avon, Ill.

Died _____, at _____

Married Nov. 8, 1899, at Macomb, Ill.

To **Viola N. Park,**

Born June 9, 1881, at Prairie City, Ill.

Died _____, at _____

Parents **Henry H. Park,**

Born Oct. 10, 1860, at Prairie City, Ill.

Died _____, at _____

Married Aug. 7, 1880, at Canton, Ill.

To **Jane A. Hoffman,**

Born May 4, 1858, at Menard Co., Ill.

Died Aug. 3, 1902, at Prairie City, Ill.

Children born

A Dec. 30, 1900, Oliver Richard, Prairie City, Ill.

b June 12, 1910, Dorothy Jane, Kewanee, Ill.

AACEdaDA

Name **Oliver Richard Gorham,**

Born Dec. 30, 1900, at Prairie City, Ill.

Died _____, at _____

Married _____, at _____

To _____

AACEdaDb

Name **Dorothy Jane Gorham,**

Born June 12, 1910, at Kewanee, Ill.

Died _____, at _____

Married _____, at _____

To _____

AACEdaE

Name **Richard Marc Gorham,**
Born Nov. 12, 1879, at Avon, Ill.
Died Aug. 19, 1889, at Avon, Ill.

AACEdaE

AACEdaF

AACEdaF

Name **Benjamin Ernest Gorham,**
Avon, Ill.
Born July 28, 1882, at Avon, Ill.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AACEdB

Name **David Hopkins Sweet,**
 Born Dec. 30, 1843, at Edinboro, Pa.
 Died Sep. 24, 1877, at Black Hills, Deadwood, S. D.
 Unmarried.

AACEdB

AACEdC

AACEdC

Name **Eliphaz Chauncey Sweet,**
 Tenth Floor, Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill.
 Physician.
 Born Mar. 30, 1846, at Elk Creek, Pa.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married May 12, 1866, at _____
 To **Nellie R. De Carr, (1)**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents _____
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

None.

Married Dec. 12, 1893, at Chicago, Ill.
 To **Florence Adalaid (Edwards) McGee, (2)**
 Born Jan. 6, 1858, at Rochester, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Charles A. Edwards,**
 Born _____, 1814, at Sheffield, Eng.
 Died _____, 1863, in U. S. Army.
 Married _____, 1853, at Rochester, N. Y.
 To **Estelle J. Robinson,**
 Born _____, 1834, at Rochester, N. Y.
 Died Nov. 24, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.

Children born

None.

Two children by former marriage, adopted by
 E. C. Sweet:

- Xa** Florence Virginia (Sweet) Arnold, born Jan. 9,
 [1883, Chicago, Ill.]
- XB** Jerome Edwards Sweet, born June 12, 1889,
 [Chicago, Ill.]

AACEdD

Name **Theodore Weld Sweet,**

Born Feb. 18, 1850, at Wellsburg, Pa. (now Lundy's

Died Sep. 14, 1851, at Wellsburg, Pa. [Lane).

AACEdD

AACEdea

AACEde

Name **Hannah Gertrude (Sweet) Struble,**

Avon, Ill. R. F. D. 3.

Farming.

Born April 2, 1859, at Albion, Pa.

Died _____, at _____

Married Nov. 24, 1880, at Galesburg, Ill.

To **Franklin Pierce Struble,**

Farmer.

Born Oct. 13, 1852, at Greenville, Pa.

Died Oct. 9, 1900, at Dodge City, Kas.

Parents **Adam Struble,**

Born Mar. 4, 1826, at _____, Union Co., Pa.

Died May 10, 1899, at Avon, Ill.

Married Jan. 3, 1850, at _____, Union Co., Pa.

To **Susanna Sheckler,**

Born Feb. 18, 1827, at _____, Union Co., Pa.

Died _____, at _____

Children born

a Oct. 26, 1882, Nellie Irene, Avon, Ill.

AACEdea

Name **Nellie Irene (Struble) Davis,**

Avon, Ill., F. R. D. 3.

Born Oct. 26, 1882, at Avon, Ill.

Died _____, at _____

Married Jan. 30, 1901, at Macomb, Ill.

To **John Marion Davis,**

Farmer.

Born Sep. 16, 1877, at Chelsea, Jefferson Co., Ind.

Died _____, at _____

Parents **John Davis,**

Born May 1, 1843, at Lexington, Ind.

Died _____, at _____

Married Aug. 27, 1863, at Lexington, Ind.

To **Caroline Baker,**

Born Mar. 10, 1843, at Lexington, Ind.

Died _____, at _____

Children born

A July 3, 1904, Marion Lynn, Avon, Ill.

b July 12, 1907, Ruth Gertrude, Crookston, Minn.

c June 8, 1909, Florence Caroline, Winterset, Ia.

AACEdeaA

Name Marion Lynn Davis,

Born July 3, 1904, at Avon, Ill.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACEdeaA

AACEdeac

AACEdeab

Name Ruth Gertrude Davis,

Born July 12, 1907, at Crookston, Minn.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACEdeac

Name Florence Caroline Davis,

Born June 8, 1909, at Winterset, Iowa.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACEdf

AACEdf

AACEdfC

Name **Flora Viona (Sweet) Perry,**
 603 E. Fourth St., So. Oil City, Pa.
 Born Aug. 27, 1867, at Coldwater, Mich.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married Aug. 31, 1892, at Norwalk, O.
 To **Clyde T. Perry,**
 Machinist.
 Born Mar. 23, 1858, at Franklin Center, Pa.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents **Norman Perry,**
 Born Dec. 18, 1818, at _____
 Died Feb. 22, 1901, at Evart, Mich.
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Cordelia Baker,**
 Born June 22, 1834, at _____
 Died Sep. 18, 1879, at Geneva, O.
 Children born
 a Nov. 10, 1893, Bernice Aurelia, N. Girard, Pa.
 b Dec. 15, 1897, Cordelia Jane, N. Girard, Pa.
 c Nov. 30, 1900, David Eliphaz, N. Girard, Pa.

AACEdfa

Name **Bernice Aurelia Perry,**
 Born Nov. 10, 1893, at N. Girard, Pa.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACEdfb

Name **Cordelia Jane Perry,**
 Born Dec. 15, 1897, at N. Girard, Pa.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACEdfC

Name **David Eliphaz Perry,**
 Born Nov. 30, 1900, at N. Girard, Pa.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACEe

AACEe

AACEea

Name **Mary Abigail (Hopkins) Alden,**
Coldwater, Mich.

Born Nov. 11, 1819, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Feb. 20, 1906, at Coldwater, Mich.

Married Mar. 18, 1845, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Isaac Alden,**
Miller.

Born Jan. 8, 1813, at Williamstown, N. Y.

Died Feb. 7, 1891, at Coldwater, Mich.

Parents **Pliny Alden,**
Born Mar. 28, 1787, at Ashville, Mass.
Died Nov. 14, 1834, at Floyd, N. Y.

Married Mar. 27, 1812, at Litchfield, Conn.

To **Anna Upson,**
Born Feb. 26, 1787, at Litchfield, Conn.
Died April 2, 1862, at -----

Children born

a July 21, 1846, Marian Adelaide, Jonesville, Mich.

b Mar. 23, 1852, Infant, -----

C Aug. 11, 1856, Willis Hopkins, Coldwater, Mich.

d Jan. 23, 1858, Anna Laura, Coldwater, Mich.

AACEea

Name **Marian Adelaide (Alden) Harris,**
Coldwater, Mich.

Born July 21, 1846, at Jonesville, Mich.

Died June 14, 1890, at Coldwater, Mich.

Married Nov. 13, 1866, at Coldwater, Mich.

To **David Silvanus Harris,**
Born Aug. 20, 1836, at East Varick, N. Y.

Died Jan. 14, 1909, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Parents **Samuel Harris,**
Born Feb. 2, 1802, at Cayuga, N. Y.
Died Mar. 7, 1877, at Coldwater, Mich.

Married Oct. 2, 1832, at Rochester, N. Y.

To **Ruth Brown,**
Born Oct. ----, 1817, at Parma, N. Y.
Died Mar. ----, 1874, at Tiffin, Ohio.

Children born

A Oct. 12, 1869, David Alden, Coldwater, Mich.

B Dec. 6, 1875, Fred. Hopkins, Coldwater, Mich.

C Aug. 20, 1877, Samuel Roy, Coldwater, Mich.

AACEeaA

Name **David Alden Harris,**
Coldwater, Mich.
Mail Carrier.

Born Oct. 12, 1869, at Coldwater, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 14, 1895, at Coldwater, Mich.

To **Hattie Hurley,**

Born Nov. 1, 1869, at Batavia, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Charles Hurley,**

Born Aug. 12, 1845, at Monroe Co., N. Y.

Died Mar. 31, 1891, at Brighton, Colorado.

Married _____, 1867, at Hudson, Mich.

To **Adelma Westfall,**

Born _____, 1850, at _____, N. Y.

Died May _____, 1872, at Batavia, Mich.

Children born

a Nov. 28, 1896, Marian Anna, Coldwater, Mich.

AACEeaAa

Name **Marian Anna Harris,**

Born Nov. 28, 1896, at Coldwater, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEeaA

AACEeaA₁₂

AACEeaB

AACEeaB

AACEeaBA

Name **Fred. Hopkins Harris,**
 111 N. Washington St., Lansing, Mich.
 Physician and Surgeon.
 Born Dec. 6, 1875, at Coldwater, Mich.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married Oct. 18, 1906, at Coldwater, Mich.
 To **Alice L. Flint,**
 Born Sep. 25, 1871, at Lincoln, Neb.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents **Charles H. Flint,**
 Born May 25, 1848, at Eckford, Mich.
 Died Aug. 13, 1906, at Kinderhook, Mich.
 Married Mar. 15, 1870, at Fostoria, O.
 To **Hannahetta Burdette,**
 Born Sep. 30, 1846, at Port Clinton, O.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Children born
 A Dec. 31, 1907, Burdette Flint, Kinderhook, Mich.

AACEeaBA

Name **Burdette Flint Harris,**
 Born Dec. 31, 1907, at Kinderhook, Mich.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACEeaC

Name **Samuel Roy Harris,**
Born Aug. 20, 1877, at Coldwater, Mich.
Died Oct. 18, 1886, at Coldwater, Mich.

AACEeaC

AACEebName **Infant Alden,**

Born Mar. 23, 1852, at

Died Mar. 28, 1852, at

AACEeb

AACEeCC

AACEeCName **Willis Hopkins Alden,**

Coldwater, Mich.

Merchant.

Born Aug. 11, 1856, at Coldwater, Mich.

Died Dec. 5, 1907, at Coldwater, Mich.

Married July 21, 1890, at Batavia, Mich.

To **Emma M. Haskins,**

Born Feb. 20, 1865, at Savoy, Mass.

Died April 7, 1909, at Coldwater, Mich.

Parents **Joseph W. Haskins,**

Born, 1831, at Savoy, Mass.

Died, at

Married, at

To **Laura A. Brooks,**

Born, 1836, at Springfield, Mass.

Died, at

Children born

A April 7, 1891, John Haskins, Coldwater, Mich.**B** Oct. 22, 1892, Ernest Edwin, Coldwater, Mich.**C** May 22, 1897, Harold Willis, Coldwater, Mich.**AACEeCA**Name **John Haskins Alden,**

Born April 7, 1891, at Coldwater, Mich.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACEeCBName **Ernest Edwin Alden,**

Born Oct. 22, 1892, at Coldwater, Mich.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACEeCCName **Harold Willis Alden,**

Peking, China, M. E. Mission, via Cal.

Born May 22, 1897, at Coldwater, Mich.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACEed

Name **Anna Laura (Alden) Sampson,**
Coldwater, Mich.

Born Jan. 23, 1858, at Coldwater, Mich.

Died Sep. 16, 1897, at Cleveland, O.

Married April 19, 1881, at Coldwater, Mich.

To **Edwin James Sampson,**

Traveling Salesman,

Born April 18, 1856, at Hartford, O.

Died Sep. 27, 1904, at Galesburg, Ill.

Parents William Sampson,

Born Feb. 20, 1814, at Summerford, Wilt-

[shire Co., Eng.

Died Aug. 9, 1895, at Cleveland, O.

Married Oct. 6, 1835, at Wellsburg, Pa.

To Lois Clark Sullivan,

Born May 24, 1818, at Shelby, N. Y.

Died Mar. 25, 1890, at Cleveland, O.

Lois Sullivan, sister of John Sullivan, AACEf*,
and Josiah Sullivan, AACEh*.

Children born

A Feb. 2, 1882, Walter Alden, Coldwater, Mich.

AACEedA

Name **Walter Alden Sampson,**
2047 E. 65th St., N. E., Cleveland, O.
Hardware Merchant.

Born Feb. 2, 1882, at Coldwater, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 27, 1902, at Cleveland, O.

To **Jessie Adelene Hale,**

Born Jan. 14, 1881, at Cleveland, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents John James Hale,

Born Nov. 24, 1849, at London, Eng.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married May 27, 1870, at Hamilton, Canada.

To Elizabeth Morris Kennedy,

Born Feb. 22, 1850, at Montreal, Canada.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Mar. 3, 1905, Alden Hale, Cleveland, O.

AACEedAA

Name **Alden Hale Sampson,**
Born Mar. 3, 1905, at Cleveland, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEed

AACEedAA

AACEf

AACEf

AACEfA

Name **Harriet (Hopkins) Sullivan,**
 Born July 26, 1821, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died Dec. 17, 1850, at Painesville, O.
 Married Sep. 27, 1843, at
 To **John Garner Sullivan.**

Geneva, O.

Traveling Salesman and Farmer.

Born May 23, 1822, at Shelby, N. Y.

Died Nov. 9, 1906, at Geneva, O.

Parents **Potter Sullivan,**

Born Oct. 31, 1793, at South Kingston, R. I.

Died Nov. 1, 1862, at Geneva, O.

Married Dec. 31, 1816, at Genesee Co., N. Y.

To **Mary Buell,**

Born Oct. 7, 1800, at Killingsworth, Conn.

Died Mar. 19, 1886, at Geneva, O.

John Sullivan married Oct. 27, 1852, for his
 second wife, Cornelia Slater, sister of Lucy Ann
 Slater AACEC*, and Fanny E. Slater AACEI*.

Children born

A July 11, 1844, Charles Henry, Harpersfield, O.

B Mar. 15, 1849, Edward Payson, Elk Creek, Pa.

AACEfA

Name **Charles Henry Sullivan,**
 326 W. 19th St., Erie, Pa.
 Passenger Conductor on Lake Shore R. R.

Born July 11, 1844, at Harpersfield, O.

Died Mar. 13, 1911, at Erie, Pa.

Married Dec. 15, 1869, at Cleveland, O.

To **Frances Amelia Olmstead,**

Erie, Pa.

Born Dec. 5, 1843, at Vermillionville, Ill.

Died, at

Parents **Auren Chapman Olmstead,**

Born July 15, 1821, at Kingsville, O.

Died Dec. 17, 1890, at Collinwood, O.

Married Oct. 19, 1838, at Madison, O.

To **Active Amelia Byington,**

Born Feb. 8, 1819, at Kingsville, O.

Died May 12, 1888, at Moscow, Mich.

Children born

a Nov. 29, 1870, Emily, Geneva, O.

B Dec. 29, 1871, Warner Hopkins, Geneva, O.

C Jan. 4, 1874, Carlos Roy, Geneva, O.

d Jan. 9, 1876, Elsie Amelia, Erie, Pa.

AACEfAa**AACEfAa****AACEfABb**

Name **Emily Sullivan,**
 Born Nov. 29, 1870, at Geneva, O.
 Died Dec. 11, 1870, at Geneva, O.

AACEfAB

Name **Warner Hopkins Sullivan,**
 39 King St., Ashtabula, O.
 General Yard Master, L. S. & M. S.
 Born Dec. 29, 1871, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 21, 1899, at Willoughby, O.

To **Helen Evangeline Linnehan,**

Born May 25, 1874, at Mentor, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **John Linnehan,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, Ireland.

Died April 26, 1904, at Mentor, O.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Margaret Haley,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, Ireland.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Dec. 11, 1901, Edith Amelia, Buffalo, N. Y.

b May 10, 1904, Margaret Frances, Ashtabula, O.

AACEfABa

Name **Edith Amelia Sullivan,**
 Born Dec. 11, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y.
 Died Mar. 13, 1909, at Ashtabula, O.

AACEfABb

Name **Margaret Frances Sullivan,**
 Born May 10, 1904, at Ashtabula, O.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACEfAC

Name **Carlos Roy Sullivan,**
Box 164, Garrett, Ind.
Conductor, B. & O. R. R.

Born Jan. 4, 1874, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 13, 1899, at Erie, Pa.

To **Henrietta Zimmerman,**

Born Aug. 9, 1875, at Rising Sun, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Gabriel Zimmerman,**

Born Feb. 27, 1826, at Lafayette, O.

Died Dec. 22, 1884, at Deshler, O.

Married Jan. 27, 1851, at Independence, O.

To **Lucretia _____,**

Born Nov. 10, 1833, at Sidney, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AACEfAd

Name **Elsie Amelia (Sullivan) Bull,**
326 W. 19th St., Erie, Pa.

Born Jan. 9, 1876, at Erie, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 2, 1903, at Erie, Pa.

To **William Arthur Bull,**

Merchant.

Born Jan. 17, 1874, at Codonia Valley, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a June 17, 1906, Marian Elizabeth, Erie, Pa.

b June 12, 1911, Frances Amelia, Erie, Pa.

AACEfAda

Name **Marian Elizabeth Bull,**

Born June 17, 1906, at Erie, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEfAdb

Name **Frances Amelia Bull,**

Born June 12, 1911, at Erie, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEfAC

AACEfAdb

AACEfB

Name **Edward Payson Sullivan,**
 Kansas City, Mo.
 R. R. Conductor.

Born Mar. 15, 1849, at Elk Creek, Pa.

Died April 25, 1888, at Trinidad, Col.

Married Sep. 18, 1872, at Warsaw, Ind.

To **Frances Ellis,**

235 N. Lawndale, Kansas City, Mo.

Born April 14, 1854, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Ellis Martin,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at Kansas City, Mo.

Children born

a Aug. 20, 1873, Estella May, Cleveland, O.

b Jan. 23, 1875, Edna Payson, Nottingham, O.

c Jan. 3, 1883, Jennie A., Kansas City,

[Mo.

D April 10, 1887, John Garner, Kansas City,

[Mo.

AACEfB

AACEfBa

AACEfBa

Name **Estella May Sullivan,**

Born Aug. 20, 1873, at Cleveland, O.

Died Feb. 24, 1892, at Kansas City, Mo.

AACEfBb

Name **Edna Payson (Sullivan) Frye,**
4715 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

Born Jan. 23, 1875, at Nottingham, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at Kansas City, Mo.

To **Willis Frye,**
Carpenter.

Born Sep. 1, 1883, at Kansas City, Mo.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **John F. Frye,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at Kansas City, Mo.

To **Ida B.** _____,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died Feb. 26, 1890, at Kansas City, Mo.

Children born

A July 19, 1907, Willis Ellis, Kansas City, Mo.

AACEfBbA

Name **Willis Ellis Frye,**

Born July 19, 1907, at Kansas City, Mo.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEfBb

AACEfBbA

AACEfBc

Name **Jennie A. (Sullivan) Jaynes,**
235 N. Lawndale, Kansas City, Mo.

Born Jan. 3, 1883, at Kansas City Mo.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 2, 1900, at _____

To **Claude W. Jaynes,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Mar. 9, 1901, Claude Edward, _____

AACEfBcA

Name **Claude Edward Jaynes,**

Born Mar. 9, 1901, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEfBc

AACEfBcA

AACEfBD

Name **John Garner Sullivan,**

1700 Wabash Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Born April 10, 1887, at Kansas City, Mo.

Died,, at

Married,, at Kansas City, Mo.

To **Nancy**,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Parents

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Born,, at

Died,, at

Children born

a Sep. 9, 1909, Anna McCullan, Kansas City,
[Mo.

AACEfBD

AACEfBDa

AACEfBDa

Name **Anna McCullan Sullivan,**

Born Sep. 9, 1909, at Kansas City, Mo.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACEGName **David Hopkins,**

West Andover, O.

Soldier and Sailor.

Born Nov. 24, 1822, at Groton, N. Y.

Died June 6, 1894, at West Andover, O.

Married Jan. 25, 1894, at Ashtabula, O.

To **Sophia Ogden,**Chance, Perkins Co., S. D.; Seneca Falls, N. Y.,
Teacher.

[R. F. D. 3.]

Born Mar. 16, 1841, at Summerhill, N. Y.

Died _____, at _____

Parents **Joseph Ogden,**

Born Oct. 3, 1800, at King's Ferry, N. Y.

Died Sep. 22, 1888, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Dec. 20, 1822, at King's Ferry, N. Y.

To **Sarah Howell,**

Born Dec. 17, 1800, at King's Ferry, N. Y.

Died Aug. 27, 1860, at Summerhill, N. Y.

Sophia Ogden is a sister of Lewis M. Ogden,
AACIa.*

Children born

None.

AACEG

AACEh

AACEhName **Phebe Ann (Hopkins) Sullivan,**

Geneva, O.

Born June 4, 1824, at Groton, N. Y.

Died May 13, 1899, at N. Geneva, O.

Married Oct. 22, 1846, at Elk Creek, Pa.

To **Josiah Sullivan,**

Telegrapher and Merchant Farmer.

Born Nov. 24, 1824, at Elk Creek, Pa.

Died June 8, 1907, at Norwalk, O.

Children born

a Oct. 3, 1847, Laura Lovina, Elk Creek, Pa.**b** Feb. 3, 1854, Lucy Theodora, Albion, Pa.**c** May 17, 1856, Charles Alfred, Albion, Pa.**d** July 13, 1861, Nettie Abigail, Albion, Pa.

Josiah Sullivan was a brother of J. G. Sullivan,

ACCEf.*

AACEha

Name **Laura Lovina (Sullivan) Warner,**

Geneva, O.

Born Oct. 3, 1847, at Elk Creek, Pa.

Died, at

Married Jan. 1, 1866, at Geneva, O.

To **Nelson Warner,**

Farmer.

Born July 12, 1840, at Geneva, O.

Died Mar. 26, 1914, at Geneva, O.

Parents **Reuben Warner,**

Born Feb. 26, 1805, at Waterbury, Conn.

Died Dec. 25, 1882, at Geneva, O.

Married Dec. 23, 1827, at Waterbury, Conn.

To **Maria Baldwin,**

Born July 25 1806, at Old Harpersfield, N.Y.

Died Sep. 4, 1856, at Geneva, O.

Children born

a June 16, 1867, Nellie Laura, Geneva, O.

b Feb. 3, 1869, Ruby Theodora, Geneva, O.

c Nov. 17, 1872, Jennie May, Geneva, O.

d June 13, 1874, Charlie Merton, Geneva, O.

e Dec. 18, 1883, Milo Nelson, Geneva, O.

AACEhaa

Name **Nellie Laura Warner,**

Born June 16, 1867, at Geneva, O.

Died Feb. 23, 1886, at

Unmarried.

AACEha

AACEhaa

AACEhab

Name **Ruby Theodora (Warner) Mason,**
 Conneaut, O.

Born Feb. 3, 1869, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Dec. 24, 1891, at _____

To **Byron Tuller Mason,**

Hardware Merchant.

Born July 9, 1866, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **George Lyman Mason,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 28, 1857, at _____

To **Abigail E. Tuller,**

Born Aug. 18, 1836, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Nov. 26, 1894, Eugene Warner, Geneva, O.

b July 16, 1897, Laura Belle, Geneva, O.

c June 23, 1900, Bessie Abigail, Geneva, O.

d Nov. 19, 1909, Blanche Bernice, Conneaut, O.

AACEhabA

Name **Eugene Warner Mason,**

Born Nov. 26, 1894, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhabb

Name **Laura Belle Mason,**

Born July 16, 1897, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhabc

Name **Bessie Abigail Mason,**

Born June 23, 1900, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhabd

Name **Blanche Bernice Mason,**

Born Nov. 19, 1909, at Conneaut, Ohio.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhab

AACEhabd

AACEhac

Name **Jennie May (Warner) Keyes,**
 919 Evangeline Ave., Collinwood, O.

Born Nov. 17, 1872, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 20, 1897, at Geneva, O.

To **Eddie Lyman Keyes,**

Born Aug. 11, 1873, at Harpersfield, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **William Maltbie Keyes,**

Born Jan. _____, 1837, at _____, N. Y.

Died Oct. _____, 1904, at Geneva, O.

Married Mar. 28, 1869, at _____

To **Sarah Priscilla Farmer,**

Born _____, 1837, at _____, Vt.

Died July 4, 1899, at Geneva, O.

Children born

A Jan. 29, 1906, Warner Lyman, _____

B May 6, 1911, Clayton Bryant, _____

AACEhacA

Name **Warner Lyman Keyes,**

Born Jan. 29, 1906, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhacB

Name **Clayton Bryant Keyes,**

Born May 6, 1911, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhac

AACEhacB

AACEhaD

Name **Charlie Merton Warner,**
 Geneva, O.-
 Farmer.

AACEhaD

AACEhaDA

Born June 13, 1874, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married May 22, 1902, at Geneva, O.

To **Myrtle Leona Butler,**

Born Aug. 8, 1876, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Samuel Butler,**

Born May 25, 1822, at Thenford, Northamp-
 Aug. 25, 1891, at _____ [tonshire, Eng.

Died Oct. 11, 1901, at Geneva, O.

Married April 4, 1851, at Austinburg, O.

To **Martha Tye,**

Born Aug. 26, 1832, at Rothwell, Northamp-
 [tonshire, Eng.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born _____ and Tye Warner

A Aug. 31, 1903, Howard Tye, Geneva, O.

AACEhaDA

Name **Howard Tye Warner,**

Born Aug. 31, 1903, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhaE

AACEhaE

Name **Milo Nelson Warner,**
411 Epworth St., New Castle, Pa.
Clerk, Pennsylvania R. R. Co.

Born Dec. 18, 1883, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhb

Name **Lucy Theodora (Sullivan) Beattie,**
137 Benedict Ave., Norwalk, O.

Born Feb. 3, 1854, at Albion, Pa.

Died _____, at _____

Married April 15, 1879, at Geneva, O.

To **Albert Milo Beattie,**
Attorney.

Born June 10, 1853, at Ruggles, O.

Died _____, at _____

Parents **John Beattie,**

Born Mar. 20, 1815, at Knockenbaird,
[Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Died Jan. 8, 1883, at Ruggles, O.

Married April 4, 1844, at Ruggles, O.

To **Isabel Thom,**

Born Feb. 10, 1827, at Insch, Aberdeenshire,
[Scotland.

Died April 2, 1909, at Ruggles, O.

Children born:

a Feb. 11, 1880, Blanche Dora, New London, O.

b Mar. 18, 1884, Anna Belle, New London, O.

C Nov. 26, 1885, John Walter, Norwalk, O.

D Sep. 17, 1889, Homer Milo, Norwalk, O.

E May 6, 1895, Arthur Jay, Norwalk, O.

AACEhba

Name **Blanche Dora Beattie,**
Norwalk, O.

Teacher.

Born Feb. 11, 1880, at New London, O.

Died _____, at _____

Married _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhbb

Name **Anna Belle Beattie,**
Teacher.

Born Mar. 18, 1884, at New London, O.

Died _____, at _____

Married _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhb

AACEhbb

AACEhbC

Name **John Walter Beattie,**

Teacher of Music.

AACEhbC

AACEhbE

Born Nov. 26, 1885, at Norwalk, O.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACEhbD

Name **Homer Milo Beattie,**

Born Sep. 17, 1889, at Norwalk, O.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACEhbE

Name **Arthur Jay Beattie,**

Born May 6, 1895, at Norwalk, O.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACEhC

Name **Charles Alfred Sullivan,**
 San Francisco, Cal.
 Machinist.

AACEhC**AACEhCAA**

Born **May 17, 1856,** at **Albion, Pa.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married **Oct. 5, 1879,** at **Madison, O.**

To **Luella Adele Perry,**

Born **Oct. 31, 1861,** at **Franklin, Pa.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A **June 4, 1881,** **Allan Clyde,** **Geneva, O.**

b **Nov. 3, 1882,** **Mabel Lillian,** **Geneva, O.**

c **Sep. 17, 1884,** **Ethel Fern,** **Geneva, O.**

D **Mar. 17, 1887,** **Bryant Karl,** **Geneva, O.**

E **April 4, 1890,** **Clayton Lee,** **Geneva, O.**

Sister of Clyde T. Perry, **AACEdf*.**

AACEhCA

Name **Allan Clyde Sullivan,**
 4517 Evanston Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Born **June 4, 1881,** at **Geneva, O.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Children born

A **June 18, 1911,** **Allan Walstad,** **Seattle, Wash.**

AACEhCAA

Name **Allan Walstad Sullivan,**
 Born **June 18, 1911,** at **Seattle, Wash.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhCbName **Mabel Lillian Sullivan,**Born **Nov. 3, 1882,** at **Geneva, O.**

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACEhCb**AACEhCE****AACEhCc**Name **Ethel Fern Sullivan,**Born **Sep. 17, 1884,** at **Geneva, O.**Died **Mar. 17, 1887,** at **Geneva, O.****AACEhCD**Name **Bryant Karl Sullivan.**Born **Mar. 17, 1887,** at **Geneva, O.**

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACEhCEName **Clayton Lee Sullivan,**Born **April 4, 1890,** at **Geneva, O.**

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Name **Nettie Abigail (Sullivan) Hoskins,**
Geneva, O.

Born July 13, 1861, at Albion, Pa.

Died April 1, 1892, at N. Geneva, O.

Married Sep. 12, 1877, at Erie, Pa.

To **Rufus Munroe Hoskins,**
Geneva, O.

Farmer.

Born Mar. 18, 1856, at Windsor, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Rufus Hoskins,**

Born Aug. 16, 1805, at Hartford, Conn.

Died April 29, 1888, at Geneva, Ohio.

Married _____, _____, at Windsor, Ohio.

To **Delina Norris,**

Born Jan. 12, 1816, at Oswego, N. Y.

Died Jan. 12, 1896, at Geneva, Ohio.

Rufus Munroe Hoskins married May 12, 1895,
for his second wife, Susan Bedelle.

Children born

a Feb. 11, 1879, Dasa Gertrude, Geneva, O.

B Mar. 17, 1881, Clarence Josiah, Geneva, O.

c Jan. 19, 1883, Bertha Abigail, Geneva, O.

d July 7, 1884, Etta May, Geneva, O.

E Aug. 12, 1886, Bernie Lawrence, Geneva, O.

f Nov. 14, 1889, Jennie Fern, Geneva, O.

G Mar. 17, 1892, Charles Rufus, Geneva, O.

AACEhda

Name **Dasa Gertrude (Hoskins) Keyes,**

Born Feb. 11, 1879, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 21, 1900, at Geneva, O.

To **Ephraim Trumbull Keyes,**

Painter and Paperhanger, R. F. D. Mail

Born Mar. 27, 1876, at Geneva, O. [Carrier.]

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **William Maltbie Keyes,**

Born Jan. _____, 1837, at Spencertown, N. Y.

Died Oct. _____, 1904, at Geneva, O.

Married Mar. 28, 1869, at Geneva, O.

To **Sarah Priscilla Farmer,**

Born June 23, 1837, at Geneva, O.

Died July 4, 1899, at Geneva, O.

Children born

a Aug 29, 1901, Susie Vada, Geneva, O.

b May 9, 1904, Hazel Viola, Geneva, O.

c Jan. 20, 1910, Dasa Thelma, Geneva, O.

D Mar. 16, 1912, Carl Burton, Geneva, O.

AACEhdaa

Name **Susie Vada Keyes,**

Born Aug. 29, 1901, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhdab

Name **Hazel Viola Keyes,**

Born May 9, 1904, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhdac

Name **Dasa Thelma Keyes,**

Born Jan. 20, 1910, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhdaD

Name **Carl Burton Keyes,**

Born Mar. 16, 1912, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhda

AACEhdaD

AACEhdB

AACEhdB

Name **Clarence Josiah Hoskins,**
 Geneva, O.
 Fishing.

AACEhdC

Born Mar. 17, 1881, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 26, 1905, at Geneva, O.

To **Elisbeth Boyd McColl,**

Born Sep. 13, 1888, at Eagleville, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Dugald McColl,**

Born Feb. 20, 1853 at Greenock, Scotland.

Died May 1, 1901, at Geneva, O.

Married Aug. 26, 1881, at Greenock, Scotland.

To **Elisbeth Boyd,**

Born Nov. 22, 1846, at Greenock, Scotland.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AACEhdC

Name **Bertha Abigail (Hoskins) Perry,**
 Geneva, O.

Born Jan. 19, 1883, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 13, 1900, at Harpersfield, O.

To **Jerome Guy Perry,**

Born Sep. 20, 1877, at Jefferson, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Oliver Hazard Perry,**

Born _____, 1839, at Jefferson, O.

Died Nov. 29, 1904, at Jefferson, O.

Married Nov. _____, 1858, at _____ Pa.

To **Hannah Applegate,**

Born Jan. 26, 1841, at _____, O.

Died Aug. _____, 1907, at Jefferson, O.

Children born

a Oct. 2, 1901, Dora Viola, Jefferson, O.

b Nov. 12, 1904, Mildred Margarete, Ashtabula, O.

AACEhdca

Name **Dora Viola Perry,**

Born **Oct. 2, 1901,** at **Jefferson, O.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhdca

AACEhdcb

AACEhdcb

Name **Mildred Margarete Perry,**

Born **Nov. 12, 1904,** at **Ashtabula, O.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhdd

Name **Etta May (Hoskins) Downs,**
 Geneva, O.

Born July 7, 1884, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 29, 1903, at Jefferson, O.

To **Charles Bernard Downs,**
 Carpenter.

Born Jan. 22, 1882, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **William H. Downs,**

Born Mar. 17, 1840, at Troy, Vt.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 1, 1860, at Warren, O.

To **Margaret Ann Griswold,**

Born June 18, 1841, at Mecca, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AACEhdd

AACEhdE

AACEhdE

Name **Bernie Lawrence Hoskins,**
 Geneva, O.
 Machinist.

Born Aug. 12, 1886, at Geneva, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEhdf

AACEhdf

AACEhdf

Name **Jennie Fern (Hoskins) Carter,**
36 Division St., Ashtabula, O.

Born Nov. 14, 1889, at Geneva, O.

Died,, at

Married June 16, 1908, at Geneva, O.

To **Burton Carter,**

Railroad Conductor.

Born Dec. 6, 1886, at Lexington, Oregon.

Died,, at

Parents **Charles Carter,**

Born Nov. 5, 1859, at Shropshire, England.

Died,, at

Married Jan. 5, 1882, at Saybrook, O.

To **Belle Brown,**

Born Mar. 14, 1861, at Cleveland, O.

Died,, at

AACEhdG

Name **Charles Rufus Hoskins,**
Geneva, O.
Sailor.

Born Mar. 17, 1892, at Geneva, O.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACEI

Name **Charles Morrison Hopkins,**
 Sharpsville, Pa.
 Merchant.

Born Mar. 22, 1826, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Dec. 30, 1886, at Youngstown, O.

Married Dec. 3, 1857, at Cherry Valley, O.

To **Fanny E. Slater,**

Born April 16, 1832, at Cherry Valley, O.

Died Feb. 26, 1897, at Youngstown, O.

Sister of Lucy Ann Slater, AACEC*.

Children born

- | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| a | Feb. 7, 1859, Abigail Jane, | Clinton, Mich. |
| b | Nov. 10, 1860, Lillia Wells, | Coldwater, Mich. |
| C |, 1867, Infant, | Sharpsville, Pa. |
| d |, 1868, Infant, | Sharpsville, Pa. |
| e | April 25, 1869, Ellen Bernice, | Sharpsville, Pa. |
| F | Aug. 21, 1870, Charles Slater, | Sharpsville, Pa. |
| G | Nov. 17, 1871, Ernest Warner, | Hermitage, Pa. |

AACEIa

Name **Abigail Jane (Hopkins) Lightner,**
 217 Arlington, Youngstown, O.

Born Feb. 7, 1859, at Clinton, Mich.

Died, at

Married Mar. 27, 1879, at Sharpsville, Pa.

To **Selden Howard Lightner,**

Music Supervisor and Retail Piano Merchant.

Born April 20, 1851, at Sharpsville, Pa.

Died, at

Parents **James Lawrence Lightner,**

Born Feb. 27, 1825, at Petersburg, Pa.

Died Jan. 8, 1892, at Hartstown, Pa.

Married Nov. 8, 1849, at Clarksville, Pa.

To **Amanda Jane Stewart,**

Born July 31, 1828, at Mount Jackson, Pa.

Died, at

Children born

- | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| A | Jan. 29, 1881, Edwin Allan, | Youngstown, O. |
| B | Jan. 8, 1883, Lawrence Scott, | Youngstown, O. |
| C | Mar. 20, 1884, Dean Howard, | Youngstown, O. |
| d | Jan. 6, 1889, Marjorie, | Youngstown, O. |
| e | July 3, 1891, Bernice, | Youngstown, O. |

AACEI**AACEIa**

AACEIaA

AACEIaA

AACEIaAB

Name **Edwin Allan Lightner,**
Arlington Ave., Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. City.
Secretary Pan-American Transcontinental R.R.,
Uruguay Section.

Born Jan. 29, 1881, at Youngstown, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married July 25, 1906, at Ware, Mass.

To **Helen Cleaveland Chute,**

Born June 28, 1881, at Saugus, Mass.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Edward Lane Chute,**

Born Nov. 27, 1853, at Castine, Me.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married July 7, 1880, at Newburyport, Mass.

To **Julia Hawes Cleaveland,**

Born Feb. 16, 1850, at Marion, Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Dec. 8, 1907, Edwin Allan, New York City.

B June 1, 1910, Lionel, New York City.

AACEIaAA

Name **Edwin Allan Lightner, Jr.,**

Born Dec. 8, 1907, at New York City.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEIaAB

Name **Lionel Lightner,**

Born June 1, 1910, at New York City.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACEIaB

Name **Lawrence Scott Lightner,**
 Born Jan. 8, 1883, at Youngstown, O.
 Died Mar. 12, 1896, at West Andover, O.

AACEIaB

AACEIaCA

AACEIaC

Name **Dean Howard Lightner,**
 Aberdeen, S. D.
 Banker.
 Born Mar. 20, 1884, at Youngstown, O.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married May 4, 1910, at Aberdeen, S. D.
 To **Grace Herreid,**
 Born May 14, 1885, at Leola, S. D.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents **Charles Nelson Herreid,**
 Born Oct. 20, 1857, at Madison, Wis.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married Mar. 12, 1882, at West Salem, Wis.
 To **Eunice Jeanette Slye,**
 Born Feb. 6, 1859, at Mindora, Wis.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Children born
 A Oct. 6, 1911, Dean Howard, Jr., Aberdeen, S. D.

AACEIaCA

Name **Dean Howard Lightner, Jr.**
 Born Oct. 3, 1911, at Aberdeen, S. D.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACEIadName **Marjorie Lightner,**

Born Jan. 6, 1889, at Youngstown, O.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACEIad**AACEIae****AACEIae**Name **Bernice Lightner,**

Born July 3, 1891, at Youngstown, O.

Died Mar. 31, 1912, at Vermillion, Ohio.

AACEIb

Name **Lillia Wells (Hopkins) McVey,**
 Youngstown, O. Dallas Bank.

Born Nov. 10, 1860, at Coldwater, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 12, 1886, at Youngstown, O.

To **John Emmet McVey,**

Attorney-at-Law.

Born May 2, 1858, at Lawrence Co., Pa.

Died Nov. 23, 1905, at Youngstown, O.

Parents John McVey,

Born Aug. 5, 1826, at County Antrim,

[Ireland.]

Died _____, _____, at Struthers, O.

Married _____, _____, at New Castle, Pa.

To Isabelle Johnson,

Born Sep. 15, 1838, at County Down,

[Ireland.]

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a April 13, 1887, Lillia Murray, Youngstown, O.

b Oct. 6, 1888, Fanniebelle, Youngstown, O.

C Nov. 10, 1889, John Hopkins, Youngstown, O.

AACEIba

Name **Lillia Murray McVey,**

Born April 13, 1887, at Youngstown, O.

Died April 22, 1887, at Youngstown, O.

AACEIb

AACEIba

AACEIbb

Name **Fanniebelle (McVey) Allen,**
Lexington, Ky., Hanover Apts.

Born Oct. 6, 1888, at Youngstown, O.

Died, at

Married Dec. 23, 1909, at Saegerstown, Pa.

To **Robert McDowell Allen,**

Attorney-at-Law.

Born Oct. 29, 1878, at Edinburg, Mo.

Died, at

Parents **Nelson McDowell Allen,**

Born, at, Va.

Died, 1878, at, Mo.

Married, at

To **Cardine Josephine V.,**

Born, at, Casey Co.,
[Ky.]

Died, 1879, at, Casey Co.,
[Ky.]

Children born

a Oct. 29, 1910, Fanniebelle McVey, Lexington, Ky.

AACEIbba

Name **Fanniebelle McVey Allen,**

Born Oct. 29, 1910, at Lexington, Ky.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACEIbb

AACEIbba

AACEIbC

Name **John Hopkins McVey,**

Born **Nov. 10, 1889,** at **Youngstown, O.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married **June 12, 1912,** at **Lancaster, Pa.**

to **Julia Ann Garwood.**

AACEIbC

AACEIC

Name **Infant Hopkins,**
 Born, 1867, at Sharpsville, Pa.
 Died, 1867, at Sharpsville, Pa.

AACEIC**AACEIeA****AACEId**

Name **Infant Hopkins,**
 Born, 1868, at Sharpsville, Pa.
 Died, 1868, at Sharpsville, Pa.

AACEIe

Name **Ellen Bernice (Hopkins) Kennedy,**
 308 N. Phelps St., Youngstown, O.
 Born April 25, 1869, at Sharpsville, Pa.
 Died, at
 Married Nov. 16, 1892, at Youngstown, O.
 To **Francis Henry Kennedy,**
 Civil Engineer.
 Born June 28, 1868, at Youngstown, O.
 Died, at
 Parents **Joseph Clark Kennedy,**
 Born Sep. 16, 1829, at Coitsville Tp., O.
 Died, at
 Married June 20, 1854, at Poland Tp., O.
 To Sarah Jane Henry,
 Born Sep. 14, 1836, at Poland Tp., O.
 Died, at

Children born

A Nov. 11, 1893, Frank Hopkins, Homestead, Pa.

AACEIeA

Name **Frank Hopkins Kennedy,**
 Born Nov. 11, 1893, at Homestead, Pa.
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

AACEIF

Name **Charles Slater Hopkins,**

Railroad Conductor.

Born **Aug. 21, 1870,** at **Sharpsville, Pa.**

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACEIF

AACEIG

AACEIG

Name **Ernest Warner Hopkins,**

Born **Nov. 17, 1871,** at **Hermitage, Pa.**

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACEj

AACEj

Name **Hannah Hopkins,**

Born Oct. 30, 1829, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Aug. 7, 1830, at Groton, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACf

AACf

AACfA

Name **Cynthia (Hopkins) Steadman,**
 Born Nov. 18, 1787, at Hebron, Wash. Co., N. Y.
 Died May 20, 1861, at Groton, N. Y.
 Married June 9, 1818, at Groton, N. Y. (2nd wife)
 To **Justus Steadman,**
 Born Mar. 3, 1766, at Hartford, Conn.
 Died May 27, 1843, at Groton, N. Y.

Children born

A June 14, 1819, Levi Wilson, Cortland, N. Y.

b Dec. 13, 1820, Polly Maria, Cortland, N. Y.

To Justus Steadman by first wife there were
 born:

Xa Aug. 1, 1786, Eliza White,

Xb Dec. 11, 1789, Ann Hall,

Xc Aug. 25, 1791, Susan Cranson,

XD Mar. 25, 1794, Willis,

Xe June 25, 1796, Amelia Bud,

Xf April 18, 1799, Ralzy,

Xg May 19, 1801, Sallie Wheeler,

Xh Mar. 16, 1805, Emily McHenry,

AACfA

Name **Levi Wilson Steadman,**
 Groton, N. Y.
 Carpenter.

Born June 14, 1819, at Cortland, N. Y.

Died Aug. 30, 1897, at Cortland, N. Y.

Married Jan. 9, 1849, at Homer, N. Y.

To **Celia M. Garlick,**

Born Jan. 11, 1821, at

Died Oct. 27, 1878, at Groton, N. Y.

Parents **Eli Garlick,**

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

Born, at

Died, at

Children born

A Feb. 14, 1857, Charles Levi, Groton, N. Y.

b Jan. 9, 1859, Hattie Minerva, Groton, N. Y.

c Nov. 25, 1860, Martha M., Groton, N. Y.

d Nov. 25, 1860, Mary Jane, Groton, N. Y.

AACfAA

AACfAA

AACfAAc

Name **Charles Levi Steadman,**
Milling.

Born Feb. 14, 1851, at Groton, N. Y.

Died June 1, 1900, at Willard, N. Y.

Married Oct. 3, 1877, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Harriet Louisa Bliss,**

Born Jan. 18, 1859, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Abiel Hawkins Bliss,**

Born Mar. 19, 1822, at Groton, N. Y.

Died April 6, 1890, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Jan. 1, 1856, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Lucy Jane Webster,**

Born Aug. 4, 1832, at Fabius, N. Y.

Died Feb. 13, 1869, at Groton, N. Y.

Children born

a Sep. 18, 1879, Edith Lena, Groton, N. Y.

B Dec. 27, 1881, Walter Bliss, Groton, N. Y.

c Sep. 1, 1883, Lucy Jane, Groton, N. Y.

AACfAAa

Name **Edith Lena Steadman,**

Born Sep. 18, 1879, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Dec. 30, 1889, at Groton, N. Y.

AACfAAB

Name **Walter Bliss Steadman,**

112 Groton Ave., Cortland, N. Y.

Shophand.

Born Dec. 27, 1881, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 9, 1906, at Cortland, N. Y.

To **Elizabeth Mary Bacon,**

Born Aug. 13, 1883, at Scott, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Charles Bacon,**

Born May 25, 1848, at Spafford, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Emma Davis,**

Born Dec. 27, 1852, at Spafford, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AACfAAc

Name **Lucy Jane Steadman,**

Born Sep. 1, 1883, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Sep. 13, 1890, at Groton, N. Y.

AACfAb

Name **Hattie Minerva Steadman,**
 Born Jan. 9, 1859, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died April 12, 1874, at Groton, N. Y.
 Unmarried.

AACfAb**AACfAca****AACfAc**

Name **Martha M. (Steadman) Gerald,**
 8 Schermerhorn St., Cortland, N. Y.
 Born Nov. 25, 1860, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married Jan. 29, 1884, at Homer, N. Y.
 To **Frank F. Gerald,**
 Fine Wire Drawer.
 Born Dec. 15, 1855, at Cortland, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
Parents **Cornelius Gerald,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died April 13, 1893, at Cortland, N. Y.
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Saphina Fisk,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, 1855, at Cortland, N. Y.

Children born

a April 1, 1890, Mary Edith, Groton, N. Y.

AACfAca

Name **Mary Edith Gerald,**
 Born April 1, 1890, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AACfAd

AACfAd

Name **Mary Jane (Steadman) De Barr,**
153 Garfield Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

Born Nov. 25, 1860, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married April 7, 1879 at Groton, N. Y.

To **Eugene E. De Barr,**
Manufacturer.

Born July 9, 1858, at Homer, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Francis De Barr,**

Born Nov. 15, 1817, at Manlius, N. Y.

Died July 8, 1887, at Groton, N. Y.

Married April 16, 1853, at _____

To **Lucy Maria Trask,**

Born Dec. 1, 1832, at Preston, N. Y.

Died Jan. 9, 1872, at Cortland Co., N. Y.

Children born

None.

AACfb

AACfb

AACfbaa

Name **Polly Maria (Steadman) Briggs,**
Cortland, N. Y.

Born Dec. 13, 1820, at Cortland, N. Y.

Died Nov. 16, 1894, at Cortland, N. Y.

Married Jan. 25, 1846, at Dryden, N. Y.

To **Jonathan Briggs,**
Farmer.

Born Mar. 6, 1820, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Mar. 6, 1892, at Cortland, N. Y.

Parents **James Briggs,**

Born _____, 1792, at _____

Died Mar. 19, 1860, at Groton, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Lucinda Cobbs,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at Groton, N. Y.

Children born

a Oct. 27, 1860, Mary, Cortland, N. Y.

AACfba

Name **Mary (Briggs) Pettis,**
R. F. D. No. 15, Cortland, N. Y.

Born Oct. 27, 1860, at Cortland, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 20, 1881, at Cortland, N. Y.

To **Edwin Pettis,**
Farmer.

Born Dec. 25, 1856, at _____, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Hiram Pettis,**

Born June 8, 1818, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Mar. 20, 1895, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Sep. 30, 1865, at Sempronius, N. Y.

To **Sallie Ann Snyder,**

Born Jan. 30, 1824, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Died Jan. 8, 1889, at _____

Children born

a Feb. 6, 1894, Edna Maria, Cortland, N. Y.

AACfbba

Name **Edna Maria Pettis,**

Born Feb. 6, 1894, at Cortland, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Name **Isaac Hopkins, Jr.,**
 Groton, N. Y.
 Farmer.

Born Oct. 26, 1788, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Nov. 30, 1861, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Mar. 17, 1822, at

To **Martha Post Clark,**

Born Oct. 10, 1798, at Warwick, N. Y.

Died June 5, 1890, at Groton, N. Y.

Parents **Henry Clark,**

Born Aug. 8, 1769, at

Died Sep. 4, 1844 at Groton, N. Y.

Married, at

To **Betsy Armstrong** (Sister of AACA*2).

Born, at

Died about 1870, at (aged 96).

Martha Post Clark, sister of AACdB* and
 AABD*, was commonly known as "Aunt Patty."

Children born

A Feb. 11, 1823, Sidney, Groton, N. Y.

B Feb. 11, 1823, Volney, Groton, N. Y.

AACGA

Name **Sidney Hopkins,**

Groton, N. Y.

Merchant and Justice of Peace, U. S. Inspector of
Customs, N. Y. City.

Born Feb. 11, 1823, at Groton, N. Y.

Died April 5, 1887, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Sep. 30, 1847, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Caroline Houser,**

Born July 16, 1826, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Jan. 12, 1896, at Groton, N. Y.

Parents **Henry Houser,**

Born, 1790, at, Pa.

Died June 4, 1845, at Groton, N. Y.

Married about 1812, at

To **Mary Smith,**

Born Jan. 12, 1790, at Stroudsburg, Pa.

Died Dec. 13, 1873, at Groton, N. Y.

Children born

A June 19, 1848, Herman Sidney, Groton, N. Y.

AACGAA

Name **Herman Sidney Hopkins,**

Groton, N. Y.

Attorney and Counselor at Law.

Born June 19, 1848, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Mar. 28, 1912, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Mar. 4, 1908, at Cortland, N. Y.

To **Bertha Jane (Cutter) Conklin,**

Born April 24, 1864, at Groton, N. Y.

Died, at

Parents **John Cutter,**

Born June 20, 1819, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Feb. 3, 1883, at Lansing, N. Y.

Married July, 1838, at Lansing, N. Y.

To **Jane Lanterman,**

Born July 22, 1819, at Lansing, N. Y.

Died, at

Children born

None.

AACGA

AACGAA

AACGB

AACGB

AACGBc

Name **Volney Hopkins,**

Born Feb. 11, 1823, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Jan. 24, 1890, at Cortland, N. Y.

Married Jan. 26, 1848, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Mary E. Hart,**

Born July 2, 1827, at De Ruyter, N. Y.

Died Sep. 5, 1898, at Groton, N. Y.

Parents **Ira Hart,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Mary** _____,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died Oct. 9, 1879, at _____

Children born

A July 23, 1850, Charley A., Groton, N. Y.**B** May 7, 1853, Freddie, Groton, N. Y.**c** April 2, 1856, Ella A., Groton, N. Y.**d** Aug. 27, 1860, Etta May, Groton, N. Y.**E** July 4, 1862, Walter Fay, Groton, N. Y.**AACGBA**Name **Charley A. Hopkins,**

Born July 23, 1850, at Groton, N. Y.

Died May 6, 1861, at Groton, N. Y.

AACGBBName **Freddie Hopkins,**

Born May 7, 1853, at Groton, N. Y.

Died July 2, 1861, at Groton, N. Y.

AACGBcName **Ella A. Hopkins,**

Born April 2, 1856, at Groton, N. Y.

Died May 5, 1856, at Groton, N. Y.

AACGBd

AACGBd

Name **Etta May (Hopkins) Hurlbut,**
Groton, N. Y.
Dressmaker.

AACGBEa

Born Aug. 27, 1860, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 29, 1886, at Locke, N. Y.

To **Fred. Hurlbut,**
Groton, N. Y.
Freight Agent.

Born July 30, 1858, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Christopher Hurlbut,**

Born Oct. 15, 1832, at Venice, N. Y.

Died Oct. 14, 1900, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Dec. 20, 1854, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Charlotte A. Carpenter,**

Born June 29, 1835, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

None.

AACGBE

Name **Walter Fay Hopkins,**
Groton, N. Y.
Plumber.

Born July 4, 1862, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 17, 1886, at Moravia, N. Y.

To **Lettie Lester,**

Born Dec. 27, 1865, at Moravia, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Day Lester,**

Born July 28, 1832, at Venice, N. Y.

Died Aug. _____, 1899, at Moravia, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Susan R. Hewitt,**

Born Dec. 24, 1834, at Moravia, N. Y.

Died Aug. _____, 1906, at Groton, N. Y.

Children born

a Mar. 20, 1888, Leda Mara, Locke, N. Y.

AACGBEa

Name **Leda Mara Hopkins,**
Hospital of Good Shepherd, Syracuse, N. Y.

Born Mar. 20, 1888, at Locke, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACH

AACH

AACHA

Name **Elisha Hopkins,**
Farmer.

Born Aug. 27, 1790, at _____, Washington Co.,

Died April 3, 1854, at Groton, N. Y. [N. Y.]

Married May 21, 1827, at Geneva, N. Y.

To **Margaret (Peggy) Armstrong,**

Born Sep. 2, 1798, at Geneva, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at Groton, N. Y.

Parents **Isaac Armstrong,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Margaret Armstrong was a niece of Polly Armstrong, AACA*2, AChG*. Her sister married a Halliday, descendant of Molly (Hopkins) Wilson, ACh.

Children born

A Dec. 12, 1832, Harvey, Groton, N. Y.

B Oct. 1, 1833, Nelson, Groton, N. Y.

c Dec. 28, 1836, Hannah Jane, Groton, N. Y.

d _____, _____, Julia, _____

AACHA

Name **Harvey Hopkins,**

Born Dec. 12, 1832, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Jan. 29, 1906, at Cortland, N. Y.

Married Jan. 9, 1862, at Moravia, N. Y.

To **Lucetta Main,**

Born Aug. 5, 1835, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Jan. 10, 1910, at Cortland, N. Y.

Parents **Isaac Main,**

Born Dec. _____, 1788, at _____, Conn.

Died Apr. 28, 1865, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Dec. 6, 1810, at Locke, N. Y.

To **Mercy Heath,**

Born Dec. _____, 1792, at Locke, N. Y.

Died Apr. 12, 1850, at Groton, N. Y.

Children born

a Sep. 26, 1870, Ellen M., Groton, N. Y.

AACHAa

Name **Ellen M. (Hopkins) Murray,**
32 Alvena Ave., Cortland, N. Y.

Born Sep. 26, 1870, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Dec. 19, 1901, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Fred. George Murray,**

Born Mar. 31, 1864, at Lincklaen, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **William Murray,**

Born Dec. 28, 1822, at _____, Pa.

Died Dec. 26, 1874, at Lincklaen, N. Y.

Married Sep. 15, 1844, at Pitcher, Chenango
[Co., N. Y.

To **Sallie M. Fox,**

Born May 22, 1823, at De Ruyter, N. Y.

Died May 20, 1896, at Cortland, N. Y.

Children born

a July 7, 1911, Lucetta Viola, Cortland, N. Y.

AACHAaa

Name **Lucetta Viola Murray,**

Born July 7, 1911, at Cortland, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACHAa

AACHAaa

AACHB

AACHB

AACHBa

Name **Nelson Hopkins,**

Born Oct. 1, 1833, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Aug. 25, 1899, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Feb. 8, 1865, at Cortland, N. Y.

To **Angeline Colwell,**

Born June 15, 1838, at Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Died, at

Parents **James Colwell,**

Born, 1809, at

Died Dec. 6, 1855, at Virgil, N. Y.

Married, at

To **Sallie Ann Bloomer,**

Born, 1816, at Virgil, N. Y.

Died May 13, 1852, at Virgil, N. Y.

Children born

a Nov. 2, 1865, Emily J., Groton, N. Y.

B Oct. 10, 1867, Fred. James, Groton, N. Y.

AACHBaName **Emily J. Hopkins,**

Groton, N. Y.

Dressmaker.

Born Nov. 2, 1865, at Groton, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACHBB

AACHBB

AACHBBa

Name **Fred. James Hopkins,**
 Groton, N. Y.
 Boilermaker.

Born Oct. 10, 1867, at Groton, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married Oct. 20, 1897, at Owego, N. Y.

To **Maud E. Johnson,**

Born Aug. 25, 1874, at Owego, N. Y.

Died,, at

Parents **Hiram Johnson,**

Born May 7, 1836, at, Otsego
 [Co., N. Y.

Died Nov. 5, 1906, at Owego, N. Y.

Married Nov., 1866, at Owego, N. Y.

To **Eleanor Sprong,**

Born Mar. 31, 1843, at Owego, N. Y.

Died Jan. 16, 1890, at Owego, N. Y.

Children born

a Feb. 16, 1903, Eleanor Colwell, Groton, N. Y.

AACHBBa

Name **Eleanor Colwell Hopkins,**

Born Feb. 16, 1903, at Groton, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACHc

Name **Hannah Jane Hopkins,**

Born Dec. 28, 1836, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Oct. 6, 1861, at
Unmarried.

AACHc

AACHd

AACHd

Name **Julia Hopkins,**

Born,, at

Died,, at (A child)

Name **John Hopkins,**
Groton, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born Aug. 17, 1793, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Feb. 18, 1847, at Groton, N. Y.

Married, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Damaris Miller, (2)**

Born Oct. 24, 1807, at Horsehead, N. Y.

Died Feb. 22, 1865, at Waverly, Iowa.

Parents **Alexandria Miller,**

Born, at

Died, at Horsehead, N. Y.

Married, at

To

Born, at

Died, at

Children born

a Feb. 5, 1831, Samantha, Groton, N. Y.

b May 22, 1834, Sophronia, Groton, N. Y.

XA Alva Beman, (adopted son),

Born Sep. 30, 1846, at Summerhill, N. Y.

Married, at Groton, N. Y.

To Net Brown.

No children.

Name **Samantha (Hopkins) Ogden,**
Groton, N. Y.

Born Feb. 5, 1831, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 25, 1854, at Summerhill, N. Y.

to **Lewis Morgan Ogden,**
Farmer.

Born Sep. 10, 1823, at Kings Ferry, N. Y.

Died Aug. 8, 1901, at Groton, N. Y.

Parents **Joseph Ogden,**

Born Oct. 3, 1800, at Kings Ferry, N. Y.

Died Sep. 22, 1888, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Dec. 20, 1822, at Kings Ferry, N. Y.

to Sarah Howell,

Born Dec. 17, 1800, at Kings Ferry, N. Y.

Died Aug. 27, 1860, at Summerhill, N. Y.

Lewis Morgan Ogden was a brother of Sophia
(Ogden) Hopkins, AACEG*.

Children born

A Jan. 19, 1857, Charles Emerson, Groton, N. Y.

B Nov. 25, 1858, William Brant, Groton, N. Y.

C Feb. 26, 1869, David Hopkins, Groton, N. Y.

AACIaA

Name **Charles Emerson Ogden,**
Groton, N. Y., R. F. D. 14.
Farmer.

AACIaA

AACIaAA

Born Jan. 19, 1857, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 16, 1882, at Five Corners, N. Y.

To **Nancy Jane Stephenson,**

Born May 19, 1856, at Genoa, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Francis Stephenson,**

Born Aug 16, 1828, at Yorkshire, England.

Died Dec. 26, 1903, at Atwaters, N. Y.

Married Jan. 5, 1855, at Genoa, N. Y.

To **Hannah Kneeshaw,**

Born Nov. 8, 1834, at Hovingham, England.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Feb. 24, 1884, Francis Lewis, Groton, N. Y.

AACIaAA

Name **Francis Lewis Ogden,**

Born Feb. 24, 1884, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married May 28, 1912, at Cortland, N. Y.

To **Evalyn L. Adams,**

Born Sep. 28, 1875, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

AACIaB

AACIaB

AACIaC

Name **William Brant Ogden,**
Gettysburg, So. Dakota
Lumber Dealer,

Born Nov. 25, 1858, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Aug. 22, 1897, at Gettysburg, So. Dakota.

Married July 5, 1892, at Cookeville, Tenn.

To **Lee A. Carpenter,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

None.

AACIaC

Name **David Hopkins Ogden,**
Ithaca, N. Y.
Caterer.

Born Feb. 26, 1869, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACIb

Name **Sophronia (Hopkins) Riggs,**
Horton, Iowa.

Born May 22, 1834, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Jan. 10, 1892, at Horton, Iowa.

Married Sep. 29, 1857, at Groton, N. Y.

To **William Riggs,**

Farmer.

Born Feb. 21, 1832, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Jan. 28, 1900, at Horton, Iowa.

Parents **Lewis Riggs,**

Born Nov. 14, 1793, at Saratoga, N. Y.

Died April 7, 1839, at Elk Creek, Pa.

Married Jan. 25, 1821, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Lydia Childs,**

Born Aug. 29, 1802, at Lee, Mass.

Died Mar. 29, 1887, at Waverly, Iowa.

Children born

a Sep. 8, 1860, Sara May, Horton, Iowa.

B Jan. 14, 1862, Morris John, Horton, Iowa.

C Aug. 24, 1864, Marvin Lewis, Horton, Iowa.

d Nov. 6, 1870, Lydia Damaris, Horton, Iowa.

e Dec. 21, 1872, Laura Samantha, Horton, Iowa.

AACIba

Name **Sara May Riggs,**
Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Teacher.

Born Sep. 8, 1860, at Horton, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AACIb

AACIba

AACIbB

Name **Morris John Riggs,**
3136 Collingwood Ave., Toledo, O.
Mgr. American Bridge Co.

Born Jan. 14, 1862, at Horton, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 11, 1893, at Toledo, O.

To **Mary Alma Fassett,**

Born Mar. 22, 1858, at Toledo, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Elias Fassett,**

Born Jan. 15, 1827, at Cambridge, Vt.

Died Jan. 22, 1906, at Toledo, O.

Married May 7, 1857, at Toledo, O.

To **Mary Elizabeth Wales,**

Born May 31, 1834, at Toledo, O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Oct. 14, 1894, Elizabeth, Toledo, O.

AACIbBa

Name **Elizabeth Riggs,**

Born Oct. 14, 1894, at Toledo, O.

Died April 4, 1895, at Toledo, O.

AACIbB**AACIbBa**

AACIbC

AACIbC

AACIbCA

Name **Marvin Lewis Riggs,**
 Nashua, Iowa.
 Farmer.

Born Aug. 24, 1864, at Horton, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 4, 1887, at Waverly, Iowa.

To **Minnie Amy Thompson,**

Born Jan. 4, 1868, at Waverly, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Seth Thompson,**

Born Feb. 14, 1818, at Akron, O.

Died Mar. 6, 1893, at Waverly, Iowa.

Married Feb. _____, 1844, at Akron, O.

To **Sarah Ann Barker,**

Born Mar. 8, 1821, at Jamestown, N. Y.

Died Mar. 31, 1904, at Horton, Iowa.

Children born

A Oct. 12, 1887, Calvin Eugene, Horton, Iowa.

B Aug. 22, 1890, Ivan Burdette, Horton, Iowa.

AACIbCA

Name **Calvin Eugene Riggs,**
 Plainfield, Iowa.
 Farmer.

Born Oct. 12, 1887, at Horton, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Dec. 6, 1905, at Horton, Iowa.

To **Grace Patterson,**

Born June 3, 1886, at Tripoli, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Robert Patterson,**

Born May 19, 1840, at Newcastle, England.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married July 25, 1863, at Highland, Wis.

To **Elizabeth Thompson,**

Born June 16, 1848, Annadhal, Norway.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A July 9, 1907, Kenneth Patterson, Horton, Iowa.

B July 3, 1909, Morris Calvin, Horton, Iowa.

c Aug. 9, 1911, Margaret Laura, Horton, Iowa.

AACIbCAA

Name **Kenneth Patterson Riggs,**
Born **July 9, 1907,** at **Horton, Iowa.**
Died,, at
Married,, at
To

AACIbCAA**AACIbCAc****AACIbCAB**

Name **Morris Calvin Riggs,**
Born **July 3, 1909,** at **Horton, Iowa.**
Died,, at
Married,, at
To

AACIbCAc

Name **Margaret Laura Riggs,**
Born **Aug. 9, 1911,** at **Horton, Iowa.**
Died,, at
Married,, at
To

AACIBCB

AACIBCB

Name Ivan Burdette Riggs,

Born Aug. 22, 1890, at Horton, Iowa.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACIbd

Name **Lydia Damaris Riggs,**
Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Teacher.

Born Nov. 6, 1870, at Horton, Iowa.

Died Nov. 23, 1894, at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

AACIbd

AACIbe

AACIbe

Name **Laura Samantha Riggs,**
Zora Apts., Toledo, O.
Stenographer.

Born Dec. 21, 1872, at Horton, Iowa.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AACj

AACj

Name **Polly (Hopkins) Norton,**

AACjaA

Born Dec. 16, 1795, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Sep. _____, 1834, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Philo Norton.**

Children born

a Sep. 30, 1829, Hannah, _____

AACja

Name **Hannah (Norton) Wright,**

Cortland, N. Y.

Born Sep. 30, 1829, at _____

Died about 1906, at _____

Married Aug. 15, 1850, at Groton, N. Y.

To **Gideon Wright,**

Born Oct. 11, 1829, at Groton, N. Y.

Died Dec. 26, 1906, at Cortland, N. Y.

Parents **Levi Wright,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Susan** _____,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A July 1, 1853, Edgar Philo, Groton, N. Y.

AACjaA

Name **Edgar Philo Wright,**

74 Lincoln Ave., Cortland, N. Y.

Marble and Granite Dealer.

Born July 1, 1853, at Groton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 21, 1879, at Cortland, N. Y.

To **Josephine Lelah Benjamin,**

Born Nov. 23, 1857, at Cortland, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **John Wesley Benjamin,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, N. Y.

Died _____, 1880, at Chicago, Ill.

Married Sep. 24, 1854, at Cortland, N. Y.

To **Sarah Jane Gager,**

Born Aug. 19, 1837, at Cortland, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Aug. 26, 1882, Benjamin Gideon, Cortland, N. Y.

b Aug. 28, 1892, Iva Norton, Cortland, N. Y.

AACjaAA

Name Benjamin Gideon Wright,
Born Aug. 26, 1882, at Cortland, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Children born

A July 20, 1911, Donald Benjamin, Cortland, N. Y.

AACjaAA

AACjaAAA

AACjaAAA

Name Donald Benjamin Wright,
Born July 20, 1911, at Cortland, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACjaAb

Name Iva Norton Wright,

Born Aug 28, 1892, at Cortland, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AACjaAb

AACkName **Hannah Hopkins,**

Born Sep. 15, 1798, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died April 1, 1825, at

Unmarried.

AACk**AACL****AACL**Name **Hiram Hopkins,**

Born May 25, 1801, at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Died Feb. 2, 1872, at Groton, N. Y.

Married, at

To **Polly Teed,**

Born Aug. 26, 1800, at

Died Dec. 23, 1878, at Groton, N. Y. (aged 78 yrs., 3
[mos., 29 days.]

Children born

None.

In family records at Mrs. Ogden's (AACIa),
as copied by Belle Brown Northcott (AACbAh),
name is given Horace Hopkins.

AAD**AAD****AADA**

Name **James Hopkins,**
 Born _____, 1758, at _____
 Died **Nov. 28, 1826,** at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **"Norris" (Margaret) Hamilton (?),**
 Children born

A _____, _____, James,
 Cf. James Hopkins AB and ACB. Information
 regarding marriage AAD very uncertain. From
 the memory of Helen M. Hopkins ACDEb, who
 said she was not sure about it.

AADA

Name **James Hopkins, (ACBDa*),**
Granville, N. Y., Oshkosh, Wis.

Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Margaret _____ (1),**
 Born _____, 1773, at _____
 Died **April 4, 1830,** at _____
 Married _____, 1831, at _____
 To **Jane L. (Hopkins) Hopkins, (2),**
Oshkosh, Wis.

Born **Feb. 13, 1813,** at _____
 Died **Aug. _____, 1869,** at Oshkosh, Wis.

Parents **Ervin Hopkins, ACBD,**

Born **Jan. 31, 1788,** at Pawlet, Vt.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married **Oct. 1, 1811,** at Hebron, N. Y.

To **Catherine Campbell, ACBD*,**

Born **Feb. 8, 1789,** at Hebron, N. Y.

Died **Aug. 30, 1865,** at Madison, Wis.

Children born

a **Dec. _____, 1832,** Margaret, _____
b _____, 1834, Esther, _____
C _____, 1838, James Ervin, _____
d _____, _____, Victoria, _____
e _____, 1846, Mary, _____
F _____, _____, Benjamin Franklin, _____

This James Hopkins was the son of AAD,
 according to Helen M. Hopkins, ACDEb,
 David Martin Hopkins AAEFJ, and Mrs.
 McFarland AAEFc. Was commonly known
 as "Samson Jim." Also from memory of
 Mrs. Goodspeed of Granville, Vt., who knew
 him in 1838. (1902).

AADaA

Name **Margaret (Hopkins) Weed (ACBDaa)**,
 Born Dec. ____, 1832, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, 1859, at _____
 To **J. H. Weed**,
 Oshkosh, Wis.
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____

AADaA

AADAF

AADaB

Name **Esther (Hopkins) Wilbur (ACBDab)**,
 Troy, N. Y.
 Born _____, 1834, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Dr. Wilbur**.

AADaC

Name **James Ervin Hopkins (ACBDaC)**,
 Born _____, 1838, at _____
 Died Feb. 2, 1842, at _____

AADaD

Name **Victoria Hopkins (ACBDad)**,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, 1869, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AADaE

Name **Mary Hopkins (ACBDae)**,
 Born _____, 1846, at _____
 Died _____, 1865, at _____

AADaF

Name **Benjamin Franklin Hopkins (ACBDaF)**,
 (Living, 1902).
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

Name **George Hopkins,**
Salem, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born Mar. 11, 1762, at Salem, N. Y.

Died July 24, 1834, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Sep. 2, 1790, at Salem, N. Y.

To **Patience Osgood,**

Born Sep. 21, 1762, at

Died Jan. 28, 1848, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents **Aaron Osgood,**

Born, 1706, at Aaron, Mass.

Died, at

Married, 1729, at Lancaster, Pa.

To **Eunice White,**

Born, at

Died, at

Children born

a	June 11, 1791, Martha,	Salem, N. Y.
B	Sep. 10, 1792, Aaron,	Salem, N. Y.
C	July 20, 1794, Warner,	Salem, N. Y.
d	July 20, 1794, Hannah,	Salem, N. Y.
e	Dec. 23, 1800, Anna,	Salem, N. Y.
F	May 8, 1803, George,	Salem, N. Y.
g	May 8, 1803, Patience,	Salem, N. Y.
H	June 13, 1805, David,	Salem, N. Y.

AAEa

AAEa

AAEaa

Name **Martha (Hopkins) Cleveland,**
Salem, N. Y.

Born June 11, 1791, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Nov. 12, 1839, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Feb. 15, 1810, at Salem, N. Y.

To **Palmer Downing Cleveland,**

Born Feb. 22, 1837, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Dec. 22, 1887, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents **Abel Cleveland,**

Born Nov. 4, 1761, at West Greenwich, R. I.

Died Feb. 28, 1826, at Jackson, N. Y.

Married Jan. 6, 1785, at Shaftsbury, Vt.

To **Ruth Clark,**

Born Jan. 17, 1765, at _____, Conn.

Died Dec. 7, 1844, at Salem, N. Y.

Children born

a Aug. 17, 1811, Sarah, Salem, N. Y.

b Aug. 5, 1813, Ruth, Salem, N. Y.

c July 16, 1815, Mary, Salem, N. Y.

D April 22, 1817, George, Salem, N. Y.

E Aug. 11, 1819, Levi Hopkins, Salem, N. Y.

f Sep. 17, 1821, Patience Ann, Salem, N. Y.

g Sep. 20, 1823, Martha, Salem, N. Y.

h Dec. 14, 1825, Marie Antoinette, Salem, N. Y.

AAEaa

Name **Sarah Cleveland,**

Born Aug. 17, 1811, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEab

Name **Ruth (Cleveland) Gray,**
Milwaukee, Wis., (1877); Orms, Wis., (1884).
Born Aug. 5, 1813, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEab

AAEac

Died _____, _____, at _____
Married May _____, 1833, at _____

To **Almon Gray,**
Orms, Wis.
Farmer.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

Several.

AAEac

Name **Mary (Cleveland) Hopkins (ABAEA*),**
Rupert, Vt.

Born July 16, 1815, at Salem, N. Y.

Died June 23, 1846, at Rupert, Vt.

Married June 28, 1838, at Salem, N. Y.

To **Levi Dwelly Hopkins (ABAEA),**
Farmer.

Born Mar. 22, 1816, at Rupert, Vt.

Died Mar. 12, 1882, at Rupert, Vt.

Parents Amos Hopkins (supposedly a son of
[ABA]).

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Sally Clapp,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Mar. 28, 1839, Fayette Wilson, Rupert, Vt.

b Aug. 27, 1842, Francis Maria, Rupert, Vt.

AAEaca

AAEaca

AAEacbb

Name **Fayette Wilson Hopkins (ABAEAA),**
West Rupert, Vt.

Born Mar. 28, 1839, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____ **White,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Dr. Charles J. White,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Catherine (Clapp) (Cleveland) White,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

First husband of Catherine White was Abel
Cleveland (1814) brother of Palmer Downing
Cleveland AAEa*.

AAEacba

Name **Francis Maria (Hopkins) (ABAEAb),**
Rupert, Vt.

Born Aug. 27, 1842, at Rupert, Vt.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 8, 1862, at _____

To _____

Children born

A May __, 1865, Walter, _____

b Nov. 19, 1868, Kate Margarette, _____

AAEacba

Name **Walter Hopkins (ABAEAbA),**

Born May __, 1865, at _____

Died Aug. __, 1865, at _____

AAEacbb

Name **Kate Margarette Hopkins (ABAEAbb),**

Born Nov. 19, 1868, at _____

Died Jan. 31, 1880, at _____

AAEaD

Name **George Cleveland,**
Born April 22, 1817, at Salem, N. Y.
Died Aug. 31, 1820, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEaD**AAEag****AAEaE**

Name **Levi Hopkins Cleveland,**
Born Aug. 11, 1819, at Salem, N. Y.
Died Dec. 17, 1839, at Rupert, Vt.

AAEaf

Name **Patience Ann (Cleveland) Howlett,**
West Rupert, Vt.

Born Sep. 17, 1821, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 27, 1845, at _____

To **Francis Howlett,**

Born Aug. 12, 1812, at Rupert, Vt.

Died Dec. 31, 1883, at West Rupert, Vt.

AAEag

Name **Martha (Cleveland) Raymond,**
Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., Dakota.

Born Sep. 20, 1823, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Frank Raymond,**
Farmer.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

AAEah

AAEah

Name Marie Antoinette (Cleveland) Hopkins
West Rupert, Vt. (ABAEB*),

AAEahA

Born Dec. 14, 1825, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. _____, 1846, at West Rupert, Vt.

To George Hopkins (ABAEB),
Farmer.

Born April 22, 1819, at _____

Died _____, 1878, at _____

Parents Amos Hopkins,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Sally Clapp,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

George Hopkins was a brother of Levi Dwelly
Hopkins, AAEac*.

Children born

A July 18, 1847, Spencer, West Rupert, Vt.

AAEahA

Name Spencer Hopkins (ABAEB A),
West Rupert, Vt.

Born July 18, 1847, at West Rupert, Vt.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 4, 1878, at West Rupert, Vt.

To Mary Beebe,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Augustus Beebe,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Lucretia Harmon,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Nov. 8, 1874, Rosalind Winifred, W. Rupert,
[Vt.]

B Mar. 30, 1877, Volney Wilson Amos, W. Rupert,
[Vt.]

c Oct. 4, 1879, Ella Geraldine, W. Rupert,
[Vt.]

AAEahAaName **Rosalind Winifred Hopkins (ABAEBAa),**

Born Nov. 8, 1874, at W. Rupert, Vt.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AAEahAa**AAEahAc****AAEahAB**Name **Volney Wilson Amos Hopkins (ABAEBAB),**

Born Mar. 30, 1877, at W. Rupert, Vt.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AAEahAcName **Ella Geraldine Hopkins (ABAEBAc),**

Born Oct. 4, 1879, at W. Rupert, Vt.

Died June 12, 1882, at

AAEB

AAEB

Name Aaron Hopkins,

Born Sep. 10, 1792, at

Died, at

Unmarried.

AAEC

Name **Warner Hopkins,**
Salem, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born July 20, 1794, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at Salem, N. Y.

Married June 12, 1823, at Rupert, Vt.

To **Elizabeth Flowers,**

Born July 2, 1802, at _____

Died Oct. 9, 1891, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents **Timothy Flowers,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Clarissa** _____,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a _____, _____, Clarissa, _____

B Jan. 25, 1826, Cornelius Flowers, Salem, N. Y.

C _____, _____, George N., _____

D Jan. 29, 1831, Frank W., Salem, N. Y.

E Nov. 21, 1833, Silas Sherman, Salem, N. Y.

F _____, _____, Charles, _____

G _____, 1845, Albert, _____

AAECa

Name **Clarissa (Hopkins) Sheldon,**
West Rupert, Vt.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at West Rupert, Vt.

To **T** _____ **S** _____ **Sheldon,**

Children born

a _____, _____, Mary, _____

b _____, _____, Harriet, _____

C _____, _____, John, _____

D _____, _____, Mark Luther, _____

AAEC

AAECa

AAECaa**AAECaa****AAECaD**Name **Mary Sheldon,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AAECabName **Harriet Sheldon,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AAECaCName **John Sheldon,****West Rupert, Vt.**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AAECaDName **Mark Luther Sheldon,****Salem, N. Y.**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AAECB

AAECB

AAECBA

Name **Cornelius Flowers Hopkins,**
West Rupert, Vt.
Carpenter.

Born Jan. 25, 1826, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Dec. 5, 1889, at Salem, N. Y.

Married May 18, 1854, at Center Falls, N. Y.

To **Emeline Willson,**

Born Mar. 17, 1834, at Center Falls, N. Y.

Died Nov. 23, 1889, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents Osborn Willson,

Born May 25, 1792, at Sandgate, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at Center Falls, N. Y.

Married May 18, 1815, at _____

To Susan Clapp,

Born Jan. 30, 1798, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at Center Falls, N. Y.

Children born

A June 7, 1857, Pearl Cornelius, Salem, N. Y.

b June 7, 1867, Grace Marie, Salem, N. Y.

AAECBA

Name **Pearl Cornelius Hopkins,**
300 N. Vine St., Muncie, Ind.
Bookkeeper.

Born June 7, 1857, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married May 8, 1883, at Bourbon, Ind.

To **Elizabeth Brenneman,**

Born Feb. 14, 1862, at Columbia City, Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents John Brenneman,

Born May 19, 1823, at Lancaster Co., Pa.

Died June 22, 1863, at Columbia City, Ind.

Married Feb. 18, 1855, at South Whitley, Ind.

To Catherine E. Stiver,

Born Oct. 7, 1834, at Montgomery Co., O.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Mar. 2, 1884, George Kirby, Muncie, Ind.

b Mar. 23, 1886, Charlotte, Muncie, Ind.

c July 22, 1889, Medora, Muncie, Ind.

D Dec. 8, 1892, Mark Brenneman, Muncie, Ind.

AAECBAA

Name George Kirby Hopkins,

Born Mar. 2, 1884, at Muncie, Ind.

Died, at

Married Nov. 26, 1908, at Attica, Ind.

To Icy Pugh.

Children born

A Aug. 20, 1911, George Sheldon, Chicago, Ill.

AAECBAA

AAECBAAA

AAECBAAA

Name George Sheldon Hopkins,

Born Aug. 20, 1911, at Chicago, Ill.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AAECBAbName **Charlotte Hopkins,**Born **Mar. 23, 1886, at Muncie, Ind.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAECBAb**AAECBAD****AAECBAc**Name **Medora Hopkins,**Born **July 22, 1889, at Muncie, Ind.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAECBADName **Mark Brenneman Hopkins,**Born **Dec. 8, 1892, at Muncie, Ind.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAECBb

AAECBb

Name **Grace Marie (Hopkins) Case,**

Born **June 7, 1867,** at **Salem, N. Y.**

Died **Sep. 16, 1907,** at **Richmond, Ind.**

Married _____, at _____

To **Edward Case.**

Children born

None.



JAN 75



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

